

D. N. Shoemaker
FEB 1 1922



BY APPOINTMENT



CARTERS GARDEN INSPECTED BY HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S EXHIBITION, CHELSEA GARDENS, LONDON, MAY, 1921.

Garden & Lawn,
1922

James Barter & Co.
RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Lily Pool and Gardens designed and constructed
for Arthur Collins, Esq.

CARTERS

LANDSCAPE GARDENING DEPARTMENT.

Designs and Estimates prepared for all kinds of
Garden Work.

WE have an efficient staff of landscape garden architects and experts for examining sites and preparing Designs and Estimates for Gardens, Parks, Lawns, Rock Gardens, and all kinds of Ornamental Grounds, and to give advice for re-modelling and improving existing grounds. Rock, Alpine, and Wild Gardens a speciality.

On our staff we have permanent draughtsmen for preparing plans and drawings of Gardens, Greenhouses, Palmhouses, Conservatories, Winter Gardens, and all kinds of Rustic Work. The works in this department are necessarily of such a character that only men capable of exercising correct judgment, skill, and good taste should be employed in their execution.

JAMES CARTER & CO.,

By appointment to H.M. the King,

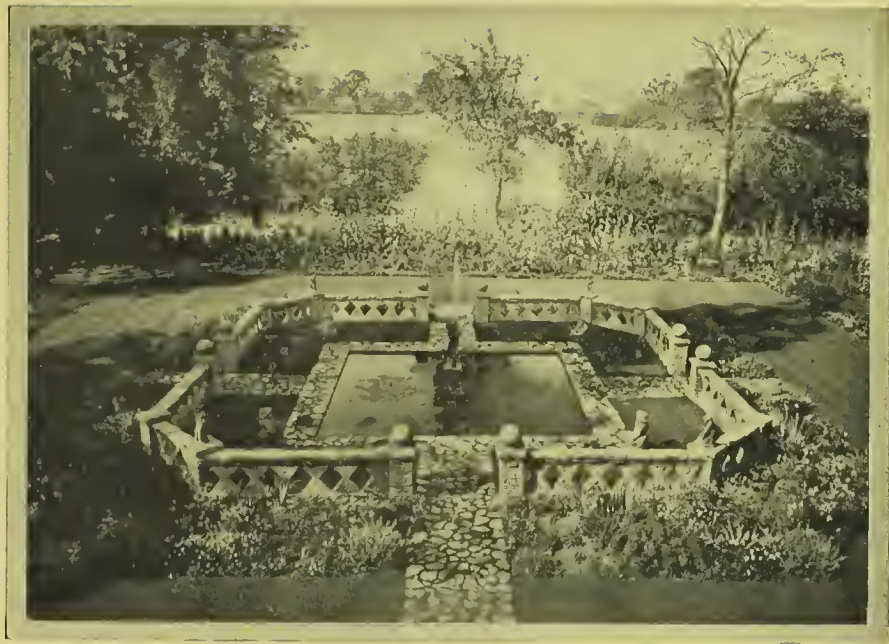
RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Herbaceous Borders designed and constructed by
Carters Landscape Gardening Department, for
Her Grace the Duchess of Marlborough.



Designed and constructed by Carters Landscape Gardening Department, for Ernest Blackmore, Esq.



Lily Pool designed and constructed by Carters at
Foxleighs Holyport.

Seedsman by
Appointment



To His Majesty
The King.

THIS is the 85th annual distribution of our Garden Seed Catalogue, and we cannot refrain from taking this opportunity of expressing our thanks to our customers both at home and abroad for the use they have made of it in the past, and the hope that it will be of service to them in the future. Our object is to set out its pages so that our clients may be helped in making the selection of their seeds, with the result that their kitchen gardens will produce vegetables of the highest quality, their flower gardens exceed the beauty they have displayed in the past, and their lawns provide the lovely green colour so restful to the eyes, for which the English lawns have now a world-wide renown.



OUR TRADE MARKS.

One of the two registered devices above is affixed to every packet of seeds distributed by us. They are both simple and sufficiently distinct to protect everyone desirous of obtaining "Carter's Tested Seeds" as supplied in sealed packages.

Every year brings us many letters with appreciative details of the success attending the use of our seeds, which are always gratifying and encouraging to us in our work of hybridising and re-selecting, so as to improve the productiveness and beauty of the gardens of our friends in all parts of the world.

When our friends thank us, as they frequently do, for supplying seeds which produce such gratifying results, we always say it is a case of "honours divided," proving that both the seeds and their cultivations were of the best.

We have enlarged our catalogue this year, hoping it may be of still greater use to our friends than in the past, stimulating them to use the best seeds giving the greatest production; thereby effecting a patriotic economy in these days of high-priced vegetables.

James Carter & Co

G. E. C. BEALE. W. H. DUNNETT.

Head Offices: RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

Telephone: Wimbledon 1100.

Telegraphic Address: "CARTER, PHONE, LONDON."

Cable Address: "CARTER, LONDON."

BRANCHES IN LONDON,

where we maintain a supply of Seeds, Bulbs, and everything for the garden, for the convenience of our customers when in town.

Holborn Branch - 237 & 238, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C. 1.
City Branch - 53A, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E.C. 4.
Nurseries - HOUSTON ROAD, FOREST HILL, S.E. 23.

Telephone: Holborn 332.
Telephone: Bank 941.
Telephone: Sydenham 88.



53, BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK, U.S.A.; 19 & 20, SOUTH MARKET STREET, BOSTON, MASS., U.S.A.; 133, KING STREET, EAST TORONTO, ONT., CANADA and P.O. Box 5838, JOHANNESBURG, S.A.



(Copyright.)

*Her Majesty the Queen
Inspecting Messrs. Carters' Garden,
Royal Horticultural Society's Exhibition,
Chelsea Gardens, May, 1921.*



Belgium's Appreciation.

AN UNBROKEN SEQUENCE OF HIGHEST AWARDS TO CARTERS VEGETABLES AND FLOWERS DURING 1921.

- GOLD MEDAL** Royal Horticultural Society, Chelsea.
To Carters Exhibit of Flowers.
- GOLD MEDAL** Bournemouth Horticultural Society.
To Carters Exhibit of Vegetables.
- GOLD MEDAL** Portsmouth Horticultural Society.
To Carters Exhibit of Vegetables and Flowers.
- GOLD MEDAL** Royal Horticultural Society, Holland House.
To Carters Exhibit of Flowers.
- GOLD MEDAL AND LARGE
CHALLENGE CUP** Ipswich and East of England
Horticultural Society.
To Carters Exhibit of Vegetables and Flowers.
- GOLD MEDAL** Richmond Horticultural Society.
To Carters Exhibit of Flowers.
- GOLD MEDAL AND LARGE
CHALLENGE CUP** Birmingham Horticultural
Society.
To Carters Exhibit of Vegetables and Flowers.
- SILVER-GILT MEDAL** Royal Horticultural Society, Chelsea. To Carters Garden.
- SILVER-GILT BANKSIAN MEDAL**
Royal Horticultural Society. To Carters Primulas.
- SILVER BANKSIAN MEDAL** Royal Horticultural
Society.
To Carters Primulas.
- SILVER FLORA MEDAL** Royal Horticultural Society.
To Carters Tulips.
- SILVER-GILT MEDAL** Royal Horticultural Society.
To Carters Daffodils.



646 GOLD MEDALS, CUPS, &c., TO CARTERS TESTED SEEDS, 1836-1921.



Carters Tested Seeds, Raynes Park, London, England. Photograph of the Main Building in the Testing Grounds.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

THE prominence we have given to our Trade Mark "Tested Seeds" over so long a period has repeatedly given rise to the question, "What do you mean by Tested Seeds?" Believing that the raising, growing, testing, &c., of Seeds will be a matter of interest to our Customers, we take this opportunity of giving an explanation of some of the methods that were employed leading up to the introduction to the gardening world of such well-known Peas as TELEPHONE, STRATAGEM, DAISY, MICHAELMAS, MAYFLOWER, HARVESTMAN, INTERNATIONAL, QUITE CONTENT, MARKET GARDENER, GIANT LIGHTNING, &c., &c., a process which frequently involves seven to eight years of patient observation and labour before a new introduction can be placed with confidence before the attention of our Customers.

We have selected culinary Peas as our illustration because they are more easily identified, but analogous methods have to be pursued in the improvement of all varieties of Vegetables and Flowers, a work which we have made—and still continue to make—a special feature of our business.

Let us assume that one of our Experts has observed a promising seedling, produced from cross-fertilisation the previous year in our experimental grounds; its merits and characteristics are carefully noted in our Garden Registers. Possibly it may produce an extraordinarily large pod, like QUITE CONTENT, or it may be earlier, later, taller, more prolific and compact, &c., than any other variety shown in our comparative trials to be in commerce.

The produce of the plant is then carefully harvested and sown the following spring, when it again goes through the same routine, maybe for six or seven years, to secure constancy and fixation of its special characteristics; the produce by this time may have increased to several bushels, when it is ready to be sown for a crop. Ground that is particularly suited to the variety is carefully selected, and the Seed is sown. In the early summer, when the plants are in maturity, our Experts, who have watched the character of the Pea ever since it was a seedling in our experimental grounds, examine every plant, eliminating any that show a weakness or lack of uniformity; the crop is then harvested, stacked, and threshed, and eventually comes

to our warehouse to be cleaned, hand-picked, and finally tested for germination. The subsequent processes of testing, &c., we have had pleasure in illustrating with notes in previous issues of our catalogue.

A view of some of our seventy-five Cleaning and Pea-picking Machines, all driven by electric motors, has also been given.

Number 10 is familiarly called in our warehouse the "Dreadnought," and stands sixteen feet in height.

No weed, however nimble, or light seed can possibly escape its vigilance; it is fed by an electric elevator, and its duties are exacting.

In the first instance the seed travels into a large drum at the top of the machine and is brushed by rapidly revolving specially prepared lambs' skins, all small portions of husk and earth that may adhere to the seeds at the time of harvesting being removed. The seed then descends by gravitation (when all dirt, dust, and light seeds are drawn away by forced draught) on to sieves which, by an eccentric movement, take out all the "smalls." The whole combination is driven by a powerful electric motor, which also gathers the dust from and around the machine by suction, ready to be carted away and destroyed.

The Peas are now cleaned and graded, but some are stained or injured by inclement weather or by the attacks of insects, which probably weaken their germination; these must be picked out by hand.

The founder of our firm, JAMES CARTER, was, we believe, the first to guarantee the germination of his Garden Seeds eighty-four years ago; the practice as amplified in our illustrations is still conducted annually by our Firm.

All Vegetables, Flowers, and Farm Seeds, are grown at the same time as our Customers grow them, to full maturity, so that we may assure ourselves of the quality and trueness of each variety. By examining our trials from time to time we know exactly how the produce of our Seeds should appear in the gardens and farms of our Customers all over the World, making allowances for the various climates, and by the aid of our comparative tests (we try all Seeds of repute) we assure ourselves that our Customers are growing "the best and only the best" and "Tested."

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Carters Vegetables, as exhibited in different parts of the country, and awarded two large Challenge Cups and four Gold Medals during 1921.

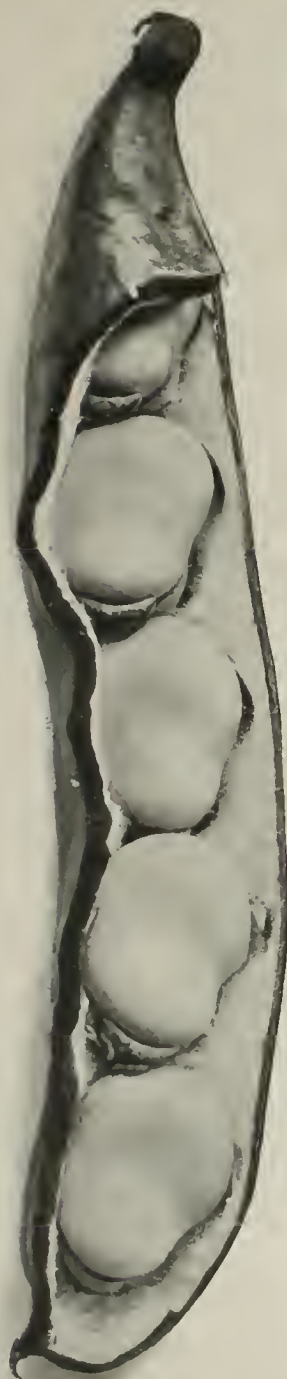
Carters
TESTED SEEDS



BY APPOINTMENT TO
H. M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

CHOICE VEGETABLES.

Careful selection and Testing of Vegetables in growth continues to absorb the principal attention of our Firm. The choicest varieties for the Kitchen Garden are obtainable by this means; for instance, 1,143 rows of Garden Peas were grown in our Testing Grounds at Raynes Park last season, solely for recording and selecting the best.



No. 56
Carters New Colossal
Windsor
Broad Bean.



No. 40
Carters Leviathan Broad Bean,
White Seeded.



No. 65
Carters
Green Leviathan
Broad Bean.

BROAD BEANS.

Packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6
packets,
 and in other quantities.

Please see complete List opposite.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

BROAD BEANS.

FRENCH—Fèves de Marnis.

The Cultivation of Broad Beans.—Early Mazagan and Dwarf Fan Beans may be planted in November, and a second sowing made in February, the rows being about 15 in. apart; to be followed by the Long-Podded and Windsor varieties to secure a succession. The later sorts should be about 6 in. from plant to plant, and 3 ft. from row to row. This crop succeeds best on deep rich soil in an exposed position. On light and dry soils it generally gets attacked by the black blight and spoils. When the points suffer from this pest it becomes imperative to pinch them out and burn them.

LONGPOD VARIETIES—WHITE-SEEDED.

No. 40 **Leviathan, Carters.**—A champion Exhibition variety. We continue to re-select this well-known Broad Bean, the seeds being carefully selected from the finest pods taken from the most prolific plants, so that our customers may feel that they are growing really the very finest Broad Bean in cultivation. It cannot be excelled for table or exhibition. 78 First Prizes reported by customers in 1921. Exhibited with Carters Vegetables at Bournemouth, 1921, and awarded the Gold Medal.

"In the matter of earliness and continuous bearing it certainly outclassed its rivals, commencing to yield pods large enough for cooking early in July, and it was from the same row we picked our latest dish on August 10th. I feel sure a trial of this variety will not fail to give satisfactory returns."—F.R.C., in *The Gardener*. (See Photograph.)

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

42 **Mammoth Longpod, Carters.**—A decided improvement upon the *Early Longpod*. Sent out originally by us, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

44 **Aquadulce Longpod.**—Early and long-podded.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

43 **Broad Bean, Carters.**—Selected for length of pod and productiveness.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3

49 **Early Longpod.**—Robust habit; pods well.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3

50 **Early Mazagan.**—One of the earliest; small pods.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3

46 **Minster Giant Longpod.**—An old favourite, of good habit and appearance.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3

48 **Royal Dwarf Fan or Cluster-headed.**—Early, dwarf, and good flavour.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

41 **Seville Giant Longpod.**—Distinct and handsome, 18 in. high, with pods often 12 in. in length. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

LONGPOD VARIETIES—GREEN-SEEDED.

65 **Green Leviathan, Carters.**—We introduced this fine Bean as a fitting companion to its prototype, *Carters Leviathan* (White-seeded). When we state that this Bean carries pods of equally enormous proportions, and has the additional advantage of a beautiful green colour, its merits will be at once recognised. Its flavour is most mellow and delicious. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Pods of great length, and one of the best of the long pod section; good crop." Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables at Bournemouth, 1921, and 37 First Prizes awarded to our customers; also included in our Exhibits at Portsmouth and Ipswich.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

67 **Masterpiece Longpod, Carters.**—An exhibition Green Longpod Bean. It combines all the best properties of a first-class Broad Bean, and possesses the fine quality and flavour of the Green over the White Bean. It is most prolific, a great part of the pods hanging in pairs.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

68 **Beck's Dwarf Green Gem.**—Early and prolific.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

71 **Green Longpod.**—Large podded and productive.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3

WINDSOR VARIETIES—WHITE-SEEDED.

59 **Mammoth Windsor, Carters.**—The longest podded Windsor Bean in existence, and the finest for exhibition. The pods of this superb strain often contain as many as five and six gigantic beans. A grand selection. Included in 4 Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

56 **New Colossal Windsor, Carters.**—This immense Bean is, both in pod and seed, by far the largest Broad Bean ever raised. It was selected at our testing grounds, being the result of a cross between the old-fashioned *Harlington Windsor* and *Carters Leviathan*, and is a certain prize-winner. The seed is of abnormal size. A striking feature in our Portsmouth Exhibition of Vegetables. Awarded the Large Gold Medal.

"I have had a splendid crop of your *Colossal* Bean this year. The pods and beans were immense."—J. HARTLEY, Gardener to P. Henderson, Esq.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

WINDSOR VARIETIES—WHITE-SEEDED—cont.

No. 58 **Market Garden Windsor, Carters.**—Very superior to the ordinary type, having a white eye, which makes it a great acquisition, giving it a much nicer appearance when cooked than the ordinary varieties. The eye retains its white colour to the last. Included in 4 Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

57 **Improved Windsor, Carters.**—Large and productive, bushy habit, well podded from top to bottom of stem.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/8; per pint, 1/3; per quart, 2/3

WINDSOR VARIETIES—GREEN-SEEDED.

66 **Harlington Green Windsor, Carters.**—A distinct and valuable Green selection from an old favourite variety. These Green Beans are preferred by many on account of their colour when sent to table.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

70 **Green Windsor.**—Large Beans, of fine colour.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, -/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

COLLECTIONS OF BROAD BEANS.

77	6 quarts, in 6 best sorts, for succession	...	...	Price 12/6
78	6 pints, in 6 best sorts, for succession	...	...	Price 6/6
79	3 pints, in 3 best sorts, for succession	...	...	Price 2/6



CHALLENGE CUP AND GOLD MEDAL,
Ipswich and East of England Horticultural Society's
Show, July, 1921, Awarded to Carters Vegetables.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 89 Carters Magpie.



No. 85 Carters Perpetual.



No. 86 Carters Sunrise.



No. 82 Carters Canadian Express.



**No. 88 Carters
Canadian Glory.**



**No. 91 Carters Longsword.
New Model Selection.**

CARTERS DWARF FRENCH BEANS. Packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets, and in other quantities,
Please see List, page facing.

DWARF FRENCH OR KIDNEY BEANS.

FRENCH—Haricots nains.

The Cultivation of French or Kidney Beans.—Sow in pots under glass for forcing from December to April, and about May in the open borders, followed by two or three successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight. The rows ought to be from 2 ft. to 2½ ft. apart, and the plants thinned to about 1 ft. apart. They are rather delicate, and should not be sown out of doors until the warm weather sets in.

- No. 8. **50 Days, Carters.**—Extra early selection from an American variety. A new compact growing forcing Bean, recommended specially for pot-work and borders. Received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society, 1920. As its name implies, it is sown and fit for use in 50 days.

NOVELTY.

Per pkt., 1/-; ½-pint, 2/-

- 82 **Canadian Express, Carters.**—This fine new Bean will undoubtedly rank as the finest of the large-podded early French Beans, one of its parents being our selected *Canadian Wonder*, as shown at side. The Beans are equally as long as those of that celebrated variety, but fit for picking quite 14 days earlier. (See Photograph.)

NOVELTY.

Carters + Carters Canadian
Sunrise Wonder

Carters Canadian Express

Per pkt., 1/-; ½-pint, 1/9; pint, 3/-

- 83 **White Model, Carters.**—The earliest of all the white-seeded varieties. The result of a cross between *Carters Sunrise* and *Improved Longsword*. Habit compact, pods long, straight, and excellent quality, a remarkable good forcing variety, and a truly refined Bean. A great improvement on *White Advancer*. Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6

NEW MODEL SELECTION.

- 85 **Perpetual, Carters.**—The Royal Horticultural Society have recently granted their First Class Certificate to this fine introduction, in addition to two previous Awards of Merit, a truly unique recognition. This remarkable Bean is strongly recommended as being in every way a great acquisition; it is of very compact growth, the foliage of an attractive dark green, and the pods are of medium size. The most important features are the prolonged period this variety continues to bear, and its remarkable quality for withstanding hot and dry seasons. Pods were picked in our Testing Grounds earlier than other varieties, and young tender beans were gathered after most other sorts were quite finished. Included in our Champion Exhibits of Vegetables during 1921 at Bourne-mouth, Plymouth, Birmingham, and Ipswich; 4 Gold Medals and 2 Challenge Cups awarded. (See Photograph.)

Per packet, 1/-; per pint, 2/6

- 86 **Sunrise, Carters.** For forcing or out-doors. A distinct and valuable first early Dwarf French Bean raised at our grounds from the result of a cross between *Ne Plus Ultra* and *Carters Perpetual*. *Carters Sunrise* is a most valuable addition, for it not only possesses the good forcing quality of the *Ne Plus Ultra*, but is a much better cropper, and produces larger and superior pods; very compact growth and remarkably early. Award of Merit, R.H.S., and later confirmed by the Society. (See Photograph.)

NOVELTY.

Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6

- 88 **Canadian Glory, Carters Stringless.**—An extra early dwarf green-podded French Bean, possessing the invaluable quality of bearing pods absolutely without strings or threads. It is equally valuable eaten as a *Flageolet* or *Haricot*, as on the Continent. (See Photograph.)

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

- No. 89 **NOVELTY.** **Magoie, Carters** (The new Longstanding variety).—This remarkably fine Dwarf Bean, which has attracted such favourable attention in our trials at Raynes Park for the past few seasons, and granted an Award of Merit by the Royal Horticultural Society, was raised in France by an expert grower, who considered it the finest bean of its class. We have re-selected and grown it on for some years, until it has become equally good here in all seasons, producing heavy crops when other varieties are damaged or fail. It is also an excellent forcer. In habit it somewhat resembles our celebrated *Perpetual*, but is a heavier cropper, the pods larger and longer, but equal quality and flavour. We strongly recommend this introduction. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/6

- 90 **Canadian Wonder, Carters.**—We were one of the first to make the merits of this fine Dwarf Bean known, and its popularity to-day is probably unequalled. Our stock is the finest obtainable, and produces an abundance of very long fleshy pods, making it a great favourite both for table and exhibition. 38 First Prizes reported, 1921. Highly commended Royal Horticultural Society, 1920.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

- 91 **Longsword, Carters Re-selected.**—This variety has been improved and re-selected, and as now offered is one of the largest podded French Beans on the market; the pods, produced in great profusion, are of quite remarkable length and substance. Exhibitors should not fail to grow this variety where space is not limited; a certain prize-winner. (See Photograph.)

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6

- 94 **Canadian Wonder.**—Ordinary variety of this popular Bean.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

- 92 **Dwarf Wax, or Golden Butter, Carters Melting.**—Very prolific heavy cropping variety of wax-podded Bean so popular on the Continent. The Beans should be cooked whole. Included in our Vegetable Exhibits, 1921.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

- 95 **Early Prolific.**—Very productive.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

- 97 **Ne Plus Ultra.**—Well-known variety; good for general use.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

- 98 **NEW MODEL SELECTION.** **Osborn's Early Forcing.**—One of the best forcing varieties.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

STRINGLESS VARIETIES.

- 87 **Holborn Wonder, Carters Stringless.**—The great success which has attended our introduction of the first stringless Green-podded Bean, *Carters Canadian Glory*, has encouraged us to pursue our efforts in selecting Stringless Beans for general use. Our *Holborn Wonder* will be found to be free from threads, is quite distinct and very prolific.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

CLIMBING FRENCH BEANS.

Hints on Culture.—Sow in pots under glass wherever wanted, transplant in prepared beds for training, or grow on in larger pots. For outdoor culture they must not be sown until May is well in—very similar to Scarlet Runners, only that they do not grow quite so robust and do not need such tall stakes.

- 107 **July Climbing, with stringless pods, Carters.**—A climbing stringless variety which we strongly recommend. It bears round pods so freely produced that we have counted as many as forty on a stalk. It holds well to the sticks, and is the earliest Bean we know. The R.H.S., reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—“CARTERS JULY CLIMBING FRENCH BEAN.—Flower white, height 3 ft., foliage dark green, pods long, thin, straight, averaging 6 in. in length, usually in pairs; good crop; pods stringless.”

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

- 109 **Re-selected Climbing French Beans, Carters.**—The best of all the climbing long-podded varieties, particularly hardy, climbs well; pods long, straight, and resemble *Canadian Wonder*. Altogether an excellent variety of very robust habit.

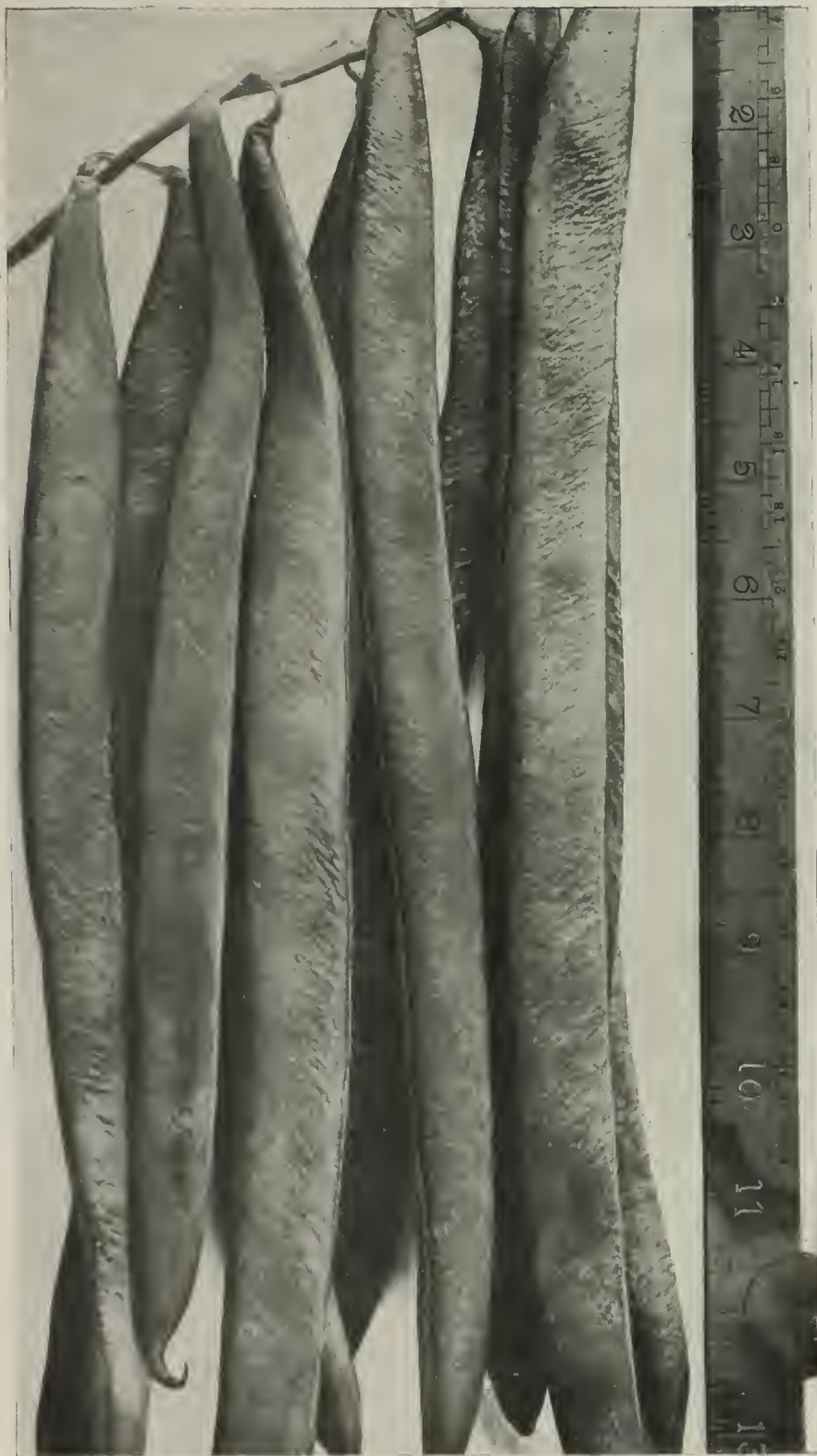
Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

Carters Special Collections of Garden Peas.

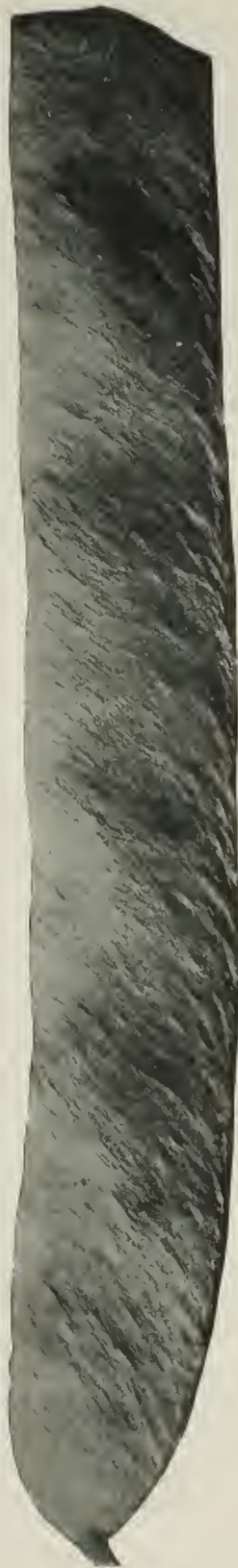
See page 51.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 117 Carters Scarlet Emperor Runner Bean. (*Photograph reduced.*)



No. 123 Carters Red Giant Runner Bean (half-pod).

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

RUNNER BEANS.

FRENCH—Haricots à rames.

The Cultivation of Runner Beans.—Runner Beans should be planted out of doors during May, followed by successional sowings at intervals of a fortnight; by this means an abundant supply is provided until the plants are destroyed by the autumn frosts. Care should be taken when planting that sufficient space is allowed between the rows (say 3 feet), and 12 inches from plant to plant in the rows, and the plants should be well-watered in dry weather or the flowers will drop off. If slugs are troublesome during the young stage of growth, dust over with soot and lime.

No.

117 **Scarlet Emperor, Carters.** (THE LONG SMOOTH-PODDED SCARLET RUNNER).—Fully maintains its great reputation, and its popularity still increases, as our sales strikingly show. Reports, and our customers' appreciation of this striking Bean, still endorse the experts' opinion previously issued. At the Exhibitions *Scarlet Emperor* is still the favourite Runner Bean, and our records of first prizes gained all over the country confirm the first season's report as being the finest Scarlet Runner introduced. Not only is this Bean of the utmost importance as a prizewinner, but its smooth and tender texture places it far above all other Scarlet Runners. Its long handsome pods, often measuring 15½ inches, hang in great clusters, and it has been estimated that the produce from *Carters Scarlet Emperor* is twice as great in bulk as may be expected from the ordinary type of Scarlet Runner, and all of the most refined quality. 781 First Prizes reported. (See Photograph.)

RE-SELECTED STOCK.

Your *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Beans have done splendid. I have never seen any to equal them in height or size of pods, the best I know."—Mr. A. W. PERRY, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. The Earl of Jersey.

Included in 4 Gold Medal Collections of Carters Vegetables during 1921.

NOTE.—Our stock is rigidly selected and only grown under our own special supervision, we therefore warn our customers against the many substitutions now on the market.

Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

123 **Red Giant, Carters** (THE LARGEST AND LONGEST PODDED RUNNER BEAN IN THE WORLD).—This grand variety was offered by us some few seasons back as being even larger podded than our famous *Scarlet Emperor*; in consequence we had a great demand, and we have been able to publish, through the courtesy of many of the leading gardeners, appreciative opinions from various parts of the country, all endorsing the great merits of this fine Bean. We are confident that, once grown, other varieties will speedily be displaced, as *Red Giant* is not only the largest podded, but also the most prolific and early variety in commerce. We must, however, point out that it is not quite so smooth skinned as our *Scarlet Emperor*. (See Photograph.)

NEW MODEL SELECTION.

Carters Red Giant.—I consider this Bean equal to anything on the market. It produces handsome pods fit for exhibition, is a very heavy cropper, and its table qualities are first class."—Mr. H. W. BLAKE, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. The Earl of Onslow.

Red Giant Runner Bean.—This fine Runner Bean has again this season proved its worth and kept its already high standard as a fine setter and a heavy cropper. The clusters have been very large and pods handsome, being very straight, many measuring 14 in. long. It is much larger than *Scarlet Emperor*, and the tenderness of the pods is most noticeable, and I have no hesitation in saying that it is a most remarkable bean of recent introduction."—Mr. QUAINTON, Head Gardener to The Right Hon. Viscount Middleton.

Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

118 **White Monarch, Carters** (WHITE SEED). We are now in a position to offer a white selection from our well-known *Scarlet Emperor* Runner Bean; it is a counterpart of this celebrated variety, and is introduced for those who prefer a White-seeded Runner to the scarlet varieties. It is remarkably prolific and naturally a good exhibition variety. Stock very limited.

NOVELTY.

Remarkably strong grower, wonderfully prolific, immense fleshy pods and second to none in flavour; a decided advance among white-seeded varieties."—Mr. W. HEDLEY WARREN.

Per pkt., 1/-; per pint, 2/9

124 **Jubilee Runner, Carters** (THE LARGEST PODDED WHITE-SEEDED RUNNER BEAN GROWN).—This extraordinary Bean still remains one of the Best. *Carters Jubilee Runner* produces an enormous crop of immense pods, which are thick and unusually fleshy, the flavour being all that is desired. 221 First Prizes reported by customers.

NEW MODEL SELECTION.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

125 **Champion Scarlet Runner, Carters.**—A great improvement upon the old type, producing a great profusion of large beans of splendid flavour.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

119 **Elephant Runner, Carters.**—A large handsome type with fleshy pods, very long, and borne in the greatest profusion; very popular.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

No.

126 **Mont d'Or Golden Butter.**—Early and very productive; the thick and fleshy pods of pale sulphur colour are quite stringless and very tender. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

120 **No Plus Ultra.**—A prolific popular market garden variety, bearing long good-shaped pods of superior quality.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

122 **Painted Lady.**—Distinct both in colour of seed and flower. A fine re-selected stock, bearing splendid large pods.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/-

129 **Scarlet Runner.**—The old variety.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3



CHALLENGE CUP AND GOLD MEDAL.
Awarded by the Birmingham Horticultural Society,
1921, to Carters Exhibit of Vegetables.

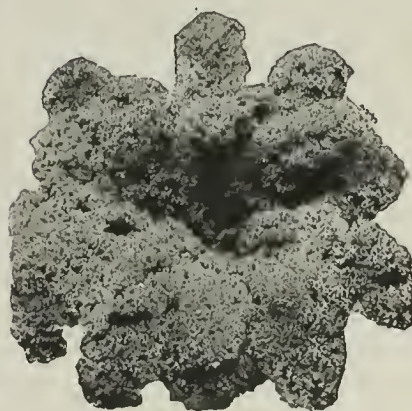
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.



No. 6 Carters Crimson Ball Beet in the Testing Grounds.



No. 193 Carters Russian Kale.



No. 200 Carters Dwarf Extra Curled Kale.



No. 12 Carters Perfection Beet. (Reduced Photograph.)

**The above are packed in 6d, 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities. Please see page facing.**



No. 201 Carters Half Tall Scotch Kale.

BEET.

FRENCH—Betterave potagère.

The Cultivation of Garden Beet.—The round varieties required for early use should be sown under cover in February. The main crop should be sown the last week in April on ground that has been well trenched and manured. Let the rows be about 1½ ft. apart, thin them to allow about 9 inches between the plants, and keep the soil well stirred with the hoe during the summer.

EDIBLE-LEAVED.

- No. 8 **Seakale or Silver.**—An improved type of a delicious vegetable; in reality, a Beet in which cultivation has developed the leaves instead of the root. It is sown at the same season as Beet-root—in April, in rows about 1½ ft. apart, and the plants thinned out to about 1½ ft. apart. At the end of summer they may be lifted as required, the green portion of the leaves cut off and the fleshy stems boiled and served with sauce, like Seakale.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 21 **Spinach** (Edible-leaved).—Leaves thrown up in profusion, and largely used as a substitute for Spinach. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

LONG BEET.

- 12 **Perfection, Carters.**—We continue to re-select this fine Beet, which is now a perfect and refined root. The best long Beet in cultivation; medium size, rich crimson lake colour, and splendid flavour; foliage shining and dark. *Carters Perfection* is a magnificent show variety and figures prominently at all the principal vegetable exhibits throughout the country. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921. 96 First Prizes reported by customers last year. (See Photograph.)
"This is the finest Long Beet in cultivation, at least from my experience."—W. JARVIS, Gardener to J. E. Simpson, Esq.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- 7 **Dainty, Carters.**—This is a small-growing variety of more than ordinary merit. It has long slender roots of a splendid deep crimson colour, and of the finest flavour possible. In naming it *Dainty*, we wish to convey the extremely refined quality of this variety: it does not attain to the size of our *Perfection*.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

- 13 **Blood Red, Carters.**—A fine long variety, with well-shaped roots of splendid deep colour and of good flavour.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 22 **Cheltenham Green Top.**—Green leaves, with fine bright red roots; long variety.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 30 **New Intermediate.**—Distinct in shape, and matures early. Excellent in colour, texture, and flavour. Per pkt., 6d. and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

BORECOLE OR KALE.

FRENCH—Chou frisé.

The Cultivation of Kale.—Sow the seed in March for early winter crop, and again in April for main winter crop. Transplant as soon as ready in summer, about 2 ft. apart, into good soil, made firm and highly manured.

- No. 198 **Russian Kale, Carters** (*Chou de Russie*).—Award of Merit and First Class Certificate after trial at Wisley. This distinct and extremely hardy variety stood the exceptionally severe winter better than any other variety grown; the leaves are very curious in form, somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour. When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried, the young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour. (See Photograph.)

"Foliage of a dark green nature, short and sturdy, producing large quantities of sprouts; when cooked are delicious. It stands the winter better than most of the better known Kales, and should be grown everywhere."—Mr. QUANTON, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. Viscount Middleton.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 200 **Dwarf Extra Curled Kale, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S., after trial at Wisley. A re-selected and crested form of the Early Kale so popular in the North. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- 201 **Half Tall Scotch Kale, Carters.**—A fitting companion to our well-known *Dwarf Extra Curled* type. The leaves are very dense and moss curled. Stands the coldest weather, and the greater the frost the more delicate the leaves eat. If the leaves at the top are cut during the early part of the winter, it will greatly encourage the growth of the young shoots upon the stem. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 202 **Drumhead Kale, Carters.**—A valuable winter vegetable with a solid cabbage-like head. Quite delicious when cooked. We received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society for this Kale.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- No. 18 **Dell's Dark-leaved.**—Splendid deep rich-coloured root, leaves of dark and glossy appearance.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 25 **Long Red, Carters.**—Rich in colour and flavour.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

ORNAMENTAL.

- 16 **Brazilian.**—Grown for its handsome ornamental foliage.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 11 **Croton-leaved Beet.**—A decided acquisition to the group of decorative Beets, the long, narrow, crimson-bronze leaves having an elegant appearance. For the ribbon border, or as a pot plant for table decoration, it is effective. The roots are edible.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

- 9 **Flower Garden, Carters.**—Dark bronze purple graceful foliage, effective for bedding.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 10 **Ornamental Foliaged Beet.**—An interesting species for decoration in the flower garden. The thick fleshy ribs are beautifully coloured, either yellow, crimson, cream, or white, and the contrast with the shining green leafage is very effective.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

ROUND BEET.

- 6 **Crimson Ball, Carters.**—Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. A round summer variety. The roots are ready for use in the summer salads. Round Beets are of the greatest value on account of earliness. The roots can be lifted during the height of the summer season when salads are in demand; and the fresh taste imparted by the highly-coloured slices is considered preferable to that from stored roots. Fine specimens of this variety were exhibited by our Firm with our other selected Vegetables at Birmingham, Ipswich and Bournemouth. Awarded 3 Gold Medals and 2 Challenge Cups. 96 First Prizes reported in open competition during 1921. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

- 19 **Egyptian Turnip-rooted.**—Good stock; useful for shallow soils.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

- 26 **Round, Carters.**—A good early Beet. -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

BORECOLE OR KALE.

FRENCH—Chou frisé.

The Cultivation of Kale.—Sow the seed in March for early winter crop, and again in April for main winter crop. Transplant as soon as ready in summer, about 2 ft. apart, into good soil, made firm and highly manured.

- No. 198 **Russian Kale, Carters** (*Chou de Russie*).—Award of Merit and First Class Certificate after trial at Wisley. This distinct and extremely hardy variety stood the exceptionally severe winter better than any other variety grown; the leaves are very curious in form, somewhat resembling a deer's antler, of singularly thick substance, and of a peculiarly green colour. When cooked this is the most delicious variety of Kale which we have ever tried, the young shoots especially being particularly delicate in flavour. (See Photograph.)

"Foliage of a dark green nature, short and sturdy, producing large quantities of sprouts; when cooked are delicious. It stands the winter better than most of the better known Kales, and should be grown everywhere."—Mr. QUANTON, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. Viscount Middleton.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 200 **Dwarf Extra Curled Kale, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S., after trial at Wisley. A re-selected and crested form of the Early Kale so popular in the North. It will resist the most intense frost, and makes a delicious winter dish. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- 201 **Half Tall Scotch Kale, Carters.**—A fitting companion to our well-known *Dwarf Extra Curled* type. The leaves are very dense and moss curled. Stands the coldest weather, and the greater the frost the more delicate the leaves eat. If the leaves at the top are cut during the early part of the winter, it will greatly encourage the growth of the young shoots upon the stem. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 202 **Drumhead Kale, Carters.**—A valuable winter vegetable with a solid cabbage-like head. Quite delicious when cooked. We received an Award of Merit from the Royal Horticultural Society for this Kale.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- No. 204 **Mammoth Tall Scotch Kale, Carters.**—A very robust variety, suitable for large establishments where quantities of winter green-stuffs are needed. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 203 **Asparagus Kale.**—The long thin shoots produced on the plant in early spring make a delicious dish.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- 203 **Cottager's Kale.**—Very hardy, of tall, robust growth, throws a great profusion of side shoots, of splendid quality. Award of Merit, R.H.S.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

- 208 **Curled, Carters.**—Dwarf; superbly curled.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 211 **Dwarf Green Curled.**—For general use.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 212 **Imperial Hearting.**—Hardy, with compact heads.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 207 **Improved Garnishing Kale, Carters.**—A valuable winter vegetable; produces a variety of distinct and beautiful shades of colour in its variously tinted leaves that are useful for decorative purposes.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- 213 **Jersey Tree.**—Tall and curious, with stems of such toughness that in Jersey they are often made into walking-sticks.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10

- 205 **Purple Plume Kale, Carters.**—Leaves of a rich purple, very tall and handsome; a useful vegetable as a winter dish or for garnishing.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9

- 209 **Tall Green Curled, Carters.**—Densely curled.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

- 215 **Thousand Headed.**—Loose headed; great profusion of leaves.
Per oz., -/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,

and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

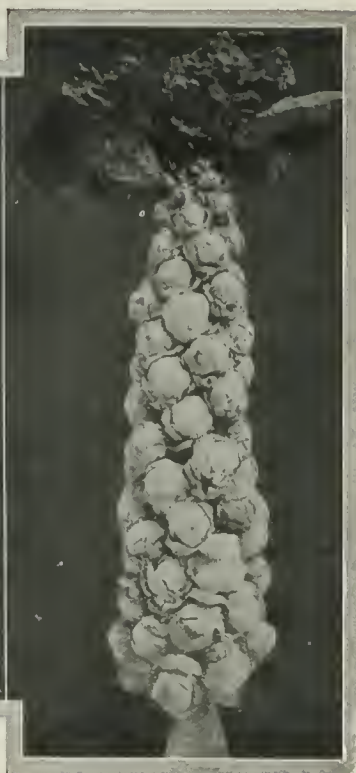
**CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—
CHOICE VEGETABLES.**



No. 232 Carters Autumn Broccoli.



**No. 221 Carters
Holborn Exhibition
Brussels Sprouts.**



**No. 223 Carters Perfection
Brussels Sprouts.**



**No. 241 Carters Mammoth Spring
White Broccoli.**



No. 263 Carters Universal Protecting Broccoli.

The above are packed in
6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities. See page 15.

BROCCOLI.

FRENCH—Chou Brocoli.

The Cultivation of Broccoli.—For the earliest crop a sowing is requisite the beginning of March, and a little protection may be necessary for the seed-beds. Successional sowings should follow up to June. Pick out into a prepared bed when strong enough, and when thoroughly established in summer transplant to permanent quarters, the earliest kinds first, to produce a constant supply of heads, according to the variety, until Cauliflowers are ready in July the following season. The soil should be deeply dug, well manured, and in good tilth and firm before transplanting.

THE TWO BEST VARIETIES FOR CUTTING FROM SEPTEMBER TO CHRISTMAS.

- No. 232 **Autumn, Carters.**—The earliest white close-headed variety. Comes in after early Cauliflower and before winter Broccoli. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/6
- No. 233 **Sandringham Winter White, Carters.**—A choice re-

- No. selected stock of *Snow's Broccoli*, which we strongly recommend to our customers. The heads, which attain a good size, are of a very compact growth and beautifully white. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/6

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR AUTUMN AND EARLY WINTER CUTTING.

- No. 235 **Veitch's Self-Protecting.**—Early variety, with good hearting quality. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

- No. 236 **Walcheren.**—One of the earliest; fine heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

VARIETIES FOR CUTTING FROM CHRISTMAS TO APRIL.

- No. 241 **Mammoth Spring White, Carters.**—Follows *Carters Winter*. A very pure white of remarkable constitution; does well on all soils. We have no hesitation in saying that this is one of the largest as well as the best varieties grown, and attains

- greater popularity each season. The heads are snow-white and of the finest texture. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/6
- No. 240 **Winter, Carters.**—This most reliable variety follows *Carters Sandringham Winter White*. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/6

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR LATE WINTER AND EARLY SPRING.

- No. 246 **Adam's Early White.**—Produces fine heads, pure, compact, and firm. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 248 **Covent Garden Early.**—Largely grown for market; good solid heads. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 251 **Knight's Protecting.**—An old favourite; heads of large size and good shape. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 253 **Leamington.**—An old and popular sort; firm white heads. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- No. 254 **Penzance Early.**—Largely grown in South-West of England. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- No. 245 **Snow's Winter White.**—A valuable midwinter variety, very constant, excepting when the season runs out of its usual character, when the head may be later in reaching maturity. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

LATE SPRING AND SUMMER VARIETIES FOR CUTTING FROM APRIL TO JUNE.

- No. 261 **Champion, Carters.**—We introduced this variety some years ago; it is of sterling merit and steadily grows in favour. Grows to a large size, and is of very hard, compact habit. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- No. 262 **Summer, Carters.**—This variety is strongly recommended to growers of late Broccoli. It is extremely hardy and will withstand the most intense frosts. The heads are of superb quality; white, close, and compact. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/6

- No. 263 **Universal Protecting, Carters.**—Between a Broccoli and a Cauliflower, coming in during summer after the latest Broccoli and before the earliest Cauliflower. It produces large heads, compact and pure white. This is a remarkable introduction. Stands longer than any other. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- No. 260 **Late Queen.**—One of the best in late section, of very hardy and compact growth, producing medium-sized white heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- No. 267 **Model.**—Medium sized white heads, hardy and dwarf habit. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

SPROUTING BROCCOLI.

- No. 271 **Improved Early Purple Sprouting, Carters.**—This variety is fit considerably earlier than the Purple Sprouting generally grown, and throws up a great profusion of Sprouts, fit for use at Christmas. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- No. 273 **Purple Sprouting.**—A fine stock of the ordinary variety ready for cutting in April. Should be largely grown, as it matures when green vegetables are scarce. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 274 **White Sprouting.**—Good stock, producing large quantity of sprouts. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

WE CAN STRONGLY RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING SELECTIONS OF BROCCOLI:—

- No. 278 8 pkts., in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 3/6
- No. 279 4 pkts., in 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 1/9

- No. 280 8 oz., in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 13/-
- No. 281 4 oz., in 8 best sorts, for succession—our selection, 7/-

BRUSSELS SPROUTS.

FRENCH—Chou de Bruxelles.

The Cultivation of Brussels Sprouts.—Sow the seeds early in March for first crop, and late in April for succession, transplant in summer into good ground made thoroughly firm, when the plants are large enough to handle, and keep stirred with the hoe through the dry weather. The Sprouts are fit for gathering after they have been under the influence of a hard frost, which makes them tender eating. Some growers make a sowing in August to get early Sprout.

- No. 221 **Holborn Exhibition, Carters.**—A very fine strain, the result of many years' careful selection. Its points for size, colour, and productiveness are good all round. Besides being largely grown in private gardens, it is a special favourite with many of our best known market growers. It is of medium height with large solid sprouts. The Royal Horticultural Society's report reads:—"CARTERS NEW EXHIBITION.—Plants 2 feet high, sturdy, producing a mass of medium-sized hard sprouts from base to crown." (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

"I am picking some of the finest Brussels Sprouts from your *Exhibition* variety that I ever saw. I have a bed of about

- 350 plants, which is a perfect picture, quite equal to the illustration in your catalogue."—Mr. W. EDWARDS, Head Gardener to G. Coleman, Esq.
- No. 223 **Perfection, Carters.**—Perfection in every way. A standard variety for general use, producing large and firm sprouts in great abundance. As a late sprout it is much appreciated. It is a taller growing variety than our exhibition strain. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- No. 224 **Aigburth.**—Medium height. Sprouts of good size and colour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- No. 222 **Scrymgeour's Giant.**—Tall-growing variety, producing sprouts of good quality and large size. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 296 Carters Model Cabbage.



No. 294 Carters Pioneer Cabbage.



No. 289 Carters Early Heartwell Cabbage.



No. 288 Carters Springtide Cabbage.



No. 304 Carters Mammoth Beefheart Cabbage.



No. 310 Carters Red Pickling Cabbage.



No. 343 Carters Giant Green Savoy.



NEW RADISH—No. 1044 CARTERS ROSY GEM. (See page 53.)

CABBAGE.

FRENCH—Chou pommé.

The Cultivation of Cabbage.—By a little careful arrangement Cabbages can be had almost all the year round. An early variety sown in the spring will come into use in the summer; a main crop variety sown in the spring will come in during summer or autumn. Sowings made during July of *Carters Rosette* Colewort will come into use during autumn, whilst sowings made towards the end of August will be fit for cutting in the spring. July sowings of a Cabbage intended for spring cutting often bolt, whereas the same variety sown at end of August stands well. Cabbages require a rich, deeply dug, and well-drained soil. When planted out they should stand 15 to 20 in. apart, according to habit and growth of the variety. Do not plant in freshly dug ground, as the hearts are more solid and compact when grown in firm soil.

CARTERS SELECTED EARLY VARIETIES.

Sp. signifies for spring sowing; A for autumn sowing.

- No. 289 **Early Heartwell, Carters** (Sp. A).—An early Marrow Cabbage of refined quality and delicate flavour; without doubt one of the best varieties in cultivation. Sown in spring will be fit to cut in summer. Sown in August will be fit to cut in April and May. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 2/-
- 288 **Springtide, Carters** (Sp. A).—A dwarf variety, maturing in April or even earlier in favourable seasons, when Cabbage forms such a valuable addition to the table. The hearts are of perfect form and flavour. This choice little variety is practically all heart. There being few outside leaves, almost the whole plant can be used. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 2/-
- 294 **Pioneer, Carters** (Sp. A).—A valuable early Cabbage, rather larger than our *Springtide*, maturing a few weeks later and forming a valuable succession to that variety. An excellent type for main crop where medium size and first-class quality are desired. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- No. 296 **Model, Carters** (Sp.).—As a succession to *Carters Heartwell* this is a useful variety. Its heads are firm and compact, and come close to the ground. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 291 **Early York, Carters** (Sp.).—Of dwarf, compact habit, small heads, and quick growth. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 292 **Early Offenham** (Sp. A).—Carters selected. One of the best early varieties, producing large firm heads. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 297 **Ellam's Early** (Sp. A).—Early, of dwarf compact habit; is largely grown in all parts of the country; hearts of good quality and excellent flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 298 **Flower of Spring** (A).—Compact, with full heart and splendid flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 299 **Mein's No. 1** (Sp. A).—A well-known variety, of large size. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

CARTERS MAINCROP CABBAGE.

- 304 **Mammoth Beefheart, Carters** (Sp. A).—The finest autumn garden Cabbage grown. Each season it becomes more popular, and we confidently recommend this highly selected strain as being not only the largest, but one with the least tendency to bolt. Sown in spring it gives splendid heavy heads during summer and autumn, or when sown in August fine heads may be expected in the late spring. It is much more robust and hardy than many of the small varieties now recommended for early summer use. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibits at Ipswich and Birmingham, 1921. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 2/-
- 311 **Miniature Drumhead, Carters** (Sp.).—A small, globular shaped garden Cabbage of delicate flavour and good colour. Although called *Drumhead* from its shape, it is quite distinct from the field Cabbage. Valuable for small gardens where only one sort is grown. The plants may be set very close together. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 312 **Summer, Carters** (Sp.).—One of the largest headed varieties; very white hearts, good flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

- 313 **Cocoanut, Carters** (Sp.).—Small and early; compact habit and delicate flavour. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 305 **White Prizotaker, Carters** (Sp.).—Short leaves and white heart; strongly recommended for autumn use; flavour exceptionally mild. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 2/-
- 306 **Christmas Drumhead** (Sp.).—A small solid-hearted variety, largely grown by market gardeners. Owing to its compact habit this variety can be grown close together. Remains in season over a very long period. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 308 **Enfold Market** (Sp.).—This old and popular variety is still largely grown; compact and firm. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 317 **Nonpareil** (Sp. A).—Carters re-selected. A good stock. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 315 **Wheeler's Imperial (Selected Stock)** (Sp.).—A splendid dwarf Cabbage, with very solid hearts of good mild flavour. One of the best maincrop kinds. This select stock is far in advance of the variety frequently sold as *Wheeler's Imperial*. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

PICKLING CABBAGE.

- 310 **Red Pickling, Carters** (Sp.).—This is the most perfect type of Red Cabbage; the hearts being very hard and compact and of a rich deep crimson, the colour also of the outer leaves being much darker than any other variety we know. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 319 **Large Blood-red, Carters** (Sp.).—A fine large-headed pickling variety. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

COLLECTIONS OF CABBAGE SEED.

- 325 **8 pkts.**, 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 3/6
326 **4 pkts.**, 4 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 1/9

- 327 **16 oz.**, 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 15/-
328 **8 oz.**, 8 finest sorts, for succession—our selection 8/-

SAVOY CABBAGE.

- 339 **Cartercone**.—This small perfectly-shaped Savoy was very favourably commented upon when included in our exhibit of Brassicas at the Royal Horticultural Society's Hall, autumn, 1913, and the Vegetable Committee recommended it for further trial at Wisley. The heart is a perfect cone in shape, whilst its absolute freedom from coarseness ensures its success for table use. *Cartercone* is a very refined type. Although maturing early, it stands over a very long period and is not liable to burst, as are many of the ordinary types. **Crop failed.**
- 343 **Giant Green, Carters**.—An improved type of Savoy with crimped foliage; the individual leaves are very large, but retain their tender properties longer than any other variety. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 345 **Tom Thumb, Carters Re-selected**.—An exceptionally fine-grained type, with a compact heart. Very early. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley:—"CARTERS RE-SELECTED TOM THUMB SAVOY.—A good stock of this dwarf, compact, early, well-known old variety." Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9
- 344 **Early Dwarf Ulm, Carters**.—A fine re-selected stock of this popular Savoy. Extremely early, good flavoured, and very hardy. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 340 **Drumhead, Carters**.—Good stock; large hearting variety. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 341 **Dwarf Green Curled**.—Very compact and hardy; one of the best for general use. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

COLEWORT AND COUVE TRONCHUDA.

- 354 **Rosette Colewort, Carters**.—This valuable Colewort should be given a place in all gardens. Sown in autumn it matures during the winter, and ensures good supplies of succulent greens before Spring Cabbages are fit. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

- 356 **Couve Tronchuda, Portugal, or Sea Kale Cabbage**.—The thick fleshy mid-ribs of the largest leaves are sometimes used and prepared in the same manner as Sea Kale. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 355 **Hardy Green Colewort, Carters**.—Valuable for autumn sowing. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 366 Carters Early Market Carrot.



No. 363 Carters Improved Early Horn.



No. 362 Carters Golden Ball Carrot.



No. 376 Carters Summer Favourite Carrot.



No. 365 Carters Long Forcing Carrot.



No. 379 Carters Scarlet Perfection Carrot.



No. 377 Carters Red Elephant Carrot.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities. Please see List facing.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

CARROT.

FRENCH—Carotte.

The Cultivation of Carrot.—For early forcing sow in January in frames, in February on warm border. Make successional and main crop sowings during March and April in deep, well-conditioned soil to which manure has not been recently applied. Cover the seed very lightly in ½-in. drills, and as soon as the plants are strong enough to handle, thin out from 4 to 9 in., according to sort. Further sowings may be made up to the end of June.

EARLY VARIETIES.

Forcing Varieties (F).

- No. 365 **Long Forcing, Carters (F).**—Adainty long Carrot (small), with the same depth of colour and firmness of texture in its earliest stages as other Carrots possess in their later growths. This forcing Carrot is one of the most distinct and valuable that we possess, and when better known it is sure to be extensively grown. It is the quickest variety that I know of, and makes but very little top, and the quality is excellent. As a Carrot coming into use early in the year, and for exhibition, it is an acquisition.—E. B., in *Gardeners' Chronicle*. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 362 **Golden Ball, Carters (F).**—A most distinct and small early variety, specially adapted for forcing and frame work. The roots are almost as round as a turnip, flavour excellent and melting. Awarded First Prize as the best early Carrot, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition. During 1921 Gold Medal Exhibits of Carters Vegetables contained this excellent Carrot. At the Bournemouth, Ipswich, and Portsmouth Shows, Carters *Golden Ball* attracted special attention in our Exhibits of Vegetables, Gold Medals being awarded for each collection. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- No. 363 **Improved Early Horn, Carters.**—A perfect type of stump-rooted Carrot, of excellent flavour. Our Gold Medal Display of Vegetables at Leamington, contained splendid specimens of this fine type. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 366 **Early Market, Carters.**—Fine early variety of good colour, quick in growth, valuable alike for market gardeners or private use. Splendid specimens were exhibited in our Gold Medal Exhibits at Ipswich and Bournemouth. Gold Medal and large Challenge Cup awarded to our collection of Vegetables at Birmingham, 1921, containing this excellent Carrot. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 367 **Earliest French Horn (F)**
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 1/9
- 364 **Early Scarlet Horn, Carters.**—One of the most useful early Carrots.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 368 **Early Short Horn** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 370 **Nantes, stump-rooted** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

MID-SEASON.

- 376 **Summer Favourite, Carters.**—Awarded Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Medal, and included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit, at Shrewsbury. A splendid half-long, producing handsome, well-grown bright cochineal-scarlet Carrots very early in the season. The quality is superb, and as an exhibition variety coming into use early it will be found invaluable for showing in the summer months. 86 First Prizes reported to us last season. Gold Medals were awarded to Carters Exhibits of Vegetables at Cardiff, Eastbourne, and York, 1914, and included *Summer Favourite* Carrot. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

MAINCROP CARROT.

- 379 **Scarlet Perfection, Carters.**—Awarded a Special Certificate of Merit at the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society and awarded First Prize, R.H.S. Great Autumn Exhibition. Included in the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), and also in the large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912. A distinct and greatly improved form of Garden Carrot. It is midway in length between the *Long Surrey* and the well-known *Intermediate*, with the bright scarlet colour of the *Surrey*. The flesh is solid, crisp, and fine flavoured. Invaluable alike for table, exhibition, and market purposes. 564 First Prizes reported by customers; and included in all our Gold Medal Exhibits of 1921. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6
- 377 **Red Elephant, Carters.**—A veritable giant, both in length and rotundity. Specimens have been exhibited at our establishment measuring two feet and a half in length (30 inches). It has been brought to this high standard of perfection by one of the best professional gardeners, from whom we originally acquired the whole stock. A remarkable variety, and one which has already become prominent in first-class gardens and on the

exhibition table. 73 First Prizes reported to us by customers in 1921. Included in our Exhibit of Vegetables at Ipswich, Portsmouth, and Birmingham; Gold Medal awarded to each exhibit. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

- 383 **Long Red Surrey, Carters.**—Re-selected stock of the longest Carrot grown; does not, however, possess the quality of newer introductions like *Red Elephant* or *Scarlet Perfection*.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 380 **Altrinham, Carters.**—Green-topped; highly-selected stock.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- 385 **James' Scarlet Intermediate.**—A useful medium-sized Carrot for market and general work. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10
- 382 **Long Scarlet, Carters.**—Splendid long stock of good colour.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10
- 378 **Selected Intermediate, Carters.**—The best type of *Intermediate* Carrot.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3
- 381 **Stump-rooted Intermediate, Carters.**—Fine form and colour.
Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

CRESS.

FRENCH—Cresson.

The Cultivation of Cress.—Use boxes of good fine soil, make the surface flat, and sow the seed rather thickly over the top, just pressing it into the surface, but without using any covering material. After sowing, water it well. Place the box in moist heat, and cover with boards or thick paper until the seed germinates. Use shallow boxes half filled with soil. Frequent successional sowings should be made all the year round. Good results may be obtained out of doors in the summer by preparing beds of fine soil in the same way as recommended for boxes, and covering the seed when sown with boards or mats until it germinates.

Use.—Cut as soon as ready with a sharp knife.

Watercress may be successfully grown if sown in rows in a shady border and well watered.

- 536 **Parsley Curled, Carters.**—This selection of Curled Garden Cress is comparable with nothing less than a finely Curled Parsley—hence its name; a distinct advance on the Triple Curled. Included in all our Gold Medal Exhibits of 1921.
Per oz., -/6; per ½ pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/-
- 541 **American or Land Cress** Per oz., -/6
- 540 **Curled.**—Ordinary stock Per oz., -/4; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
- 539 **Plain or Common.**—For early salads Per oz., -/4; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/6
- 537 **Triplo Curled.**—Extra quick growth Per oz., -/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/-
- 542 **Watercress** Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

For other Salad Plants, please see page 55.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

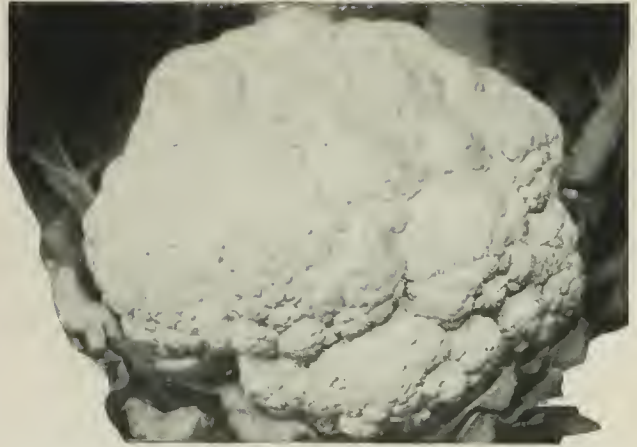
Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 536 Carters Parsley Curled Cress.



No. 393 Carters Forerunner Cauliflower.
Included in five Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921.



No. 404 Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant Cauliflower.
415 First Prizes reported by Customers.



No. 424 Carters Solid Ivory Celery.
Included in four Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921.



No. 442 Carters Giant Pink Celery. Included in three of Carters Gold Medal Collections during 1921.



No. 440 Carters Incomparable Crimson Celery. Included in three Gold Medal Exhibits, 1921.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities. Please see List on page facing.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, *RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.*

CAULIFLOWER.

FRENCH—Chou-fleur.

The Cultivation of Cauliflower.—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February and March, to be pricked out in April on a warm border. Sow in the open in April and May for succession, and again in August for winter and spring use under glass.

FIRST EARLY VARIETIES.

No. 393 **Forerunner, Carters.**—The quickest Cauliflower ever grown. Ten days earlier than others. Large white head, solid, and good size. Sow in middle of February, transplant when first leaves drop, under glass, plant in open ground end of April or beginning of May, and the first heads will be ready by the middle of June. The leaves protect the head from the summer sun. Included in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables at Shrewsbury, and also a feature of the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same critical meeting. Staged in five Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921 (*See Photograph*). Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

"I have much pleasure in telling you that I have cut about 600 very nice Cauliflowers from a 1/6 packet of your *Forerunner*, and although they had no rain from the time they were planted out until three weeks after they came in ready for use, the heads were of good size and the quality excellent.

"I made two batches of them and cut first week in June until the last week in July."—JAMES GOUGH, The Gardens, Bilton Grange.

The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS EARLY FORERUNNER.—A very early variety of dwarf, compact habit; sturdy, with rather small, solid, handsome, pure white heads."

No. 395 **Defiance Forcing, Carters.**—This superb variety is, without doubt, one of the finest forcing varieties ever introduced; produces fine solid heads. In perfection during early summer. 3 Gold Medals awarded, with Carters other Varieties during 1921. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

397 **First Crop.**—Very early, fine white heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

398 **Snowball.**—Superb early variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

SECOND EARLY VARIETIES.

404 **Extra Early Autumn Giant, Carters.**—This magnificent Cauliflower is more dwarf, considerably earlier, and in every respect better than the old *Autumn Giant*. It produces enormous snow-white heads, and is admitted to be the largest and the earliest of the giant forms that are of such value during September and October. Our Exhibits of Vegetables at Leamington and Bristol, 1913, were awarded Gold Medals, and contained some splendid specimens of this variety, while the Gold Medal Exhibit at Holland House Show was also conspicuous for the very fine heads of this Cauliflower. We have records of 415 First Prizes having been won by customers. (*See Photograph*). Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 4/-

405 **Mont Blanc, Carters.**—Magnificent snow-white heads, well protected by the leaves; one of the best for soils of heavy or retentive nature. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

394 **Early Emperor, Carters.**—A superb strain for the early summer. A giant Cauliflower for outdoor work, coming in midway between *Carters Forerunner* and *Carters Autumn Giant*. The Royal Horticultural Society's report reads:—"CARTERS EARLY EMPEROR.—Plants dwarf, sturdy, with semi-protecting foliage; heads medium to large in size, firm, and of excellent shape." Exhibited in all our Vegetable Exhibits in all parts of the Country during 1921, and greatly admired. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

406 **Dwarf Mammoth, Carters.**—One of the best for early work, producing the largest heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

408 **Early White London.**—Useful for general cultivation. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

MAIN CROP VARIETIES.

415 **Autumn Giant.**—Well known. One of the most popular Cauliflowers in cultivation, succeeding immediately our *Extra Early Autumn Giant*; heads of enormous size and fine texture. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/5

417 **Eclipse.**—Distinct; splendid compact heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

418 **Walcheren.**—A splendid mid-season variety, with solid large white heads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

CELERY.

FRENCH—Céleri.

The Cultivation of Celery.—Sow in February on a mild hotbed for earliest crop, to be pricked out on bottom heat when ready, and transferred to trenches in June. Sow in March in seed pans for main, and in April for late crop. The trenches should be bottomed with rich soil, and the plants liberally watered in August; earth up gradually during August and September, and commence lifting in November.

WHITE VARIETIES.

424 **Solid Ivory, Carters.**—One of the most remarkable features of *Carters Solid Ivory* Celery is its extreme dwarf compact habit and beautiful white colour. If the heads are tied with a little rough matting, the same as with *Cos Lettices*, it will assist not only in keeping the Celery perfect, but also to exclude superabundant moisture. We have records of no less than 517 First Prizes awarded this variety during the past few seasons in open competition. A feature of our greatly admired Exhibit of Vegetables at Cardiff, 1914, which was awarded the Large Gold Medal. Heads of *Carters Solid Ivory* were conspicuous in the following Gold Medal Exhibits:—Chelsea, Leamington, Holland House, and Bristol Shows. (*See Photograph*). Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

428 **Sandringham Dwarf White, Carters.**—Dwarf habit, solid, sweet and nutty flavour. Per pkt., -/3, 1/-, and 1/6

429 **Henderson's White Plumc.**—Inner leaves being white, little blanching is required. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

427 **White Celery, Carters.**—A select stock producing very large heads of good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

431 **Wright's Grove Giant White.**—Large growing; of fine, juicy flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

RED VARIETIES.

440 **Incomparable Crimson Celery, Carters.**—A dwarf-growing, rich coloured Celery, of clean and refined appearance, very crisp eating, and of delicious flavour. 307 First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. This fine variety was exhibited in no less than three Gold Medal Exhibits of Carters Vegetables during 1921. (*See Photograph*). Pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

411 **Standard Bearer.**—The finest type of Giant Red Celery that we know of. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. Some grand heads were included in the First Prize Collection of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society, October, 1915, and this variety also gained the first prize in the open class for Celery at Shrewsbury. 51 First Prizes reported by customers during 1921. Splendid specimens were also included in the Collections of Vegetables awarded 3 Gold Medals during 1921. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

450 **Celery Seed** for flavouring soups ... Per lb., 5/-

442 **Giant Pink, Carters.**—A superb large-growing variety, specially recommended for Exhibition. Heads of this variety formed part of the Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world) at Shrewsbury, and it was also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same Show, being greatly admired. During 1921 it was included in three separate Gold Medal Exhibits of Carters Vegetables. (*See Photograph*). Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

444 **Major Clarke's Red.**—Well-known large-growing variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

446 **Sulham Prize.**—Pink variety of good close habit; crisp and sweet flavoured. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

448 **Wright's Grove Red.**—One of the best varieties; good firm hearts. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

TURNIP-ROOTED CELERY.

432 **Celeriac, Carters Improved (or Turnip-rooted Celery).**—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is now becoming popular in this country. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature. Per pkt., -/3, 1/-, and 1/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets, and in other quantities as above.



**No. 456
Carters
Model
Cucumber.**



No. 459 Carters Ideal Cucumber.

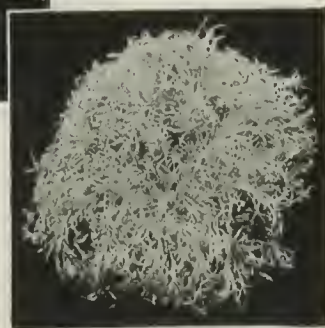


**No. 559 Carters Green
Curled Endive.**

**The above are
packed in
6d. 1/- and 1/6
packets,**

**and in other quantities.
(See page 23)**

**Carters
Endives,
included in
4 Gold Medal
Exhibits of
Vegetables
during 1921.**



**No. 555 Carters Model
Endive.**

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

FRAME CUCUMBER.

FRENCH—Concombre à forcée.

The Cultivation of Frame Cucumber.—Sow in a pot or pan during February or March in heat for summer use, keeping the seed-pan shaded from strong light until the seedlings appear, then transplant to well-prepared hot-bed or other position when the plants are sufficiently established. If intended for cold-frame culture the plants must not be put out until all danger of frost is past. Sow again in September for winter use on a hot-bed.

No.

456 **Model Carters.**—Is one of the handsomest Cucumbers grown, embodying the fine form and general characteristics of *Tender and True* with the prolific habit and strong constitution of the *Telegraph*. Perfect in outline, with scarcely any neck, and of fine flavour, this variety has become popular both for exhibition and table purposes. Splendid specimens of this grand variety were exhibited in 3 of our Gold Medal Collections of Vegetables at Ipswich, Birmingham, and Bournemouth, 1921. Gold Medal, York, 1914. 48 First Prizes reported this past season. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

459 **Ideal Carters.**—Raised by that champion cultivator, Mr. E. Beckett, head gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs. It is quite an aristocratic variety, in colour, shape, and flavour. It gained a Cultural Commendation after growth at Wisley. 38 First Prizes reported by customers during 1921. Our Exhibits of Vegetables during 1921 comprised specimens of this fine Cucumber, and awarded in each case a Gold Medal. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

458 **Cardiff Castle Carters.**—Awarded a Cultural Commendation by the Royal Horticultural Society. The fruit is of a rich emerald colour, perfect in form, growing to a length of about 18 in. It is remarkably free-bearing and very early. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 2/6

No.

457 **Improved Telegraph Carters.**—Our highly-selected stock is the finest obtainable of this popular variety. Unquestionably one of the best winter Cucumbers; indispensable for forcing, and a great cropper. Gold Medal, York, 1919, and included in Championship Exhibits at Birmingham and Ipswich, 1921. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 2/6

461 **Royal Osborne Carters.**—This grand introduction of ours has now become thoroughly established, and as an all-the-year-round variety the professional gardener will find it one of the best. It is very prolific and of a rich deep green colour. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 2/6

460 **Earliest of All Carters.**—Has produced perfect fruit in a trial, nine days in advance of all others. It is of good colour and handsome form. Included in 3 of our Gold Medal Collections of Vegetables during 1921. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 2/6

462 **Lockie's Perfection.**—A remarkably productive variety, bearing fruit 15 in. in length, perfect models in shape, and of high quality. Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

464 **Frame Carters** Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

471 **Rochford's Market** Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

474 **Tender and True** Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

RIDGE OR HARDY CUCUMBER.

The Cultivation of Ridge Cucumber.—Sow on gentle heat in April, and plant out in June into a raised mound in a sunny spot, or sow where intended to grow in early June or sooner if weather is warm.

480 **Outdoor Cucumber Carters.**—The longest hardy Cucumber. Fruits a good shape and colour, and of fine flavour. Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

481 **Best of all Ridge Carters.**—A prolific and useful hardy Cucumber. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

482 **Miniature Cluster Carters.**—The best for pickling or salad. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

483 **Prickly Ridge Carters** Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

484 **Stockwood Carters** Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

485 **Gherkin.**—For pickling Per pkt., 1/6 and 1/6

CHICORY.

FRENCH—Chicorée.

The Cultivation of Chicory.—Chicory is a leading ingredient in French salads, and the plant is so easily cultivated that it should be more popular here. The seed is sown in late spring, in a sheltered position on a nice soil, very similar to Carrots, the plants thinned out to about 9 in. apart, and left to grow on until the end of summer, when the growth will die down, leaving a root somewhat like a Parsnip. These are taken into a shed and kept in a heap of soil away from frost, and transferred to a hothouse when needed to produce their blanched heads during winter. They may also be grown in boxes.

548 **Seed** Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

Roots for Forcing. Only available in Winter. ... Per doz., 7/6

CORN.

FRENCH—Maïs.

The Cultivation of Corn.—Sow thinly during April in boxes in slight heat, harden off in cold frames before planting out at the end of May or beginning of June, in rows 3 ft. apart and 18 in. between plants. Give plenty of water until established in dry seasons.

590 **Carters Improved Sweet.**—This Maize is a favourite Vegetable dish in Canada, and we are now able to offer an improved type, acclimatised and saved in this country. The demand is increasing as it is more widely known. The cobs are cooked and served whole, and the peculiar sweet nutty flavour is so appreciated that after a trial it will, no doubt, find a permanent place in the kitchen garden. Included in 2 Gold Medal Exhibits of Carters Vegetables during 1921. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

ENDIVE.

FRENCH—Chicorée.

Two First Class Certificates awarded by the Royal Horticultural Society for our stocks of Endive.

The Cultivation of Endive.—Sow for early crops in middle of May, and for succession to beginning of August; transplant from the seed-bed into warm situations, and give protection to the late crops required for spring use. A simple method of blanching is to put an inverted pot over each plant and cover it with leaves or straw.

555 **Model Carters.**—The most beautiful and perfect form of Curled Endive yet introduced. It is exceedingly ornamental, of a distinct colour, and bleaches admirably. *Carters Model Endive* was greatly admired in our Gold Medal Collections of Vegetables at Bournemouth, Ipswich, Portsmouth, and Birmingham during 1921. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

553 **Covent Garden Green Curled Carters.**—Grown extensively for market; finely curled. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

557 **French Mossy Curled Carters.**—Leaves prettily and finely serrated. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

559 **Green Curled Carters.**—Dwarf, and beautifully curled. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

560 **White Curled Carters.**—Useful and extensively grown variety. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

CARTERS OVAL, OR PLAIN-LEAVED ENDIVE.

566 **Oval-leaved Carters.**—The plain-leaved Endives are by some preferred to the curled varieties. This variety is the highest type, and we strongly recommend it: it is very hardy, of compact habit, and blanches easily. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

567 **Round-leaved Batavian Carters.**—Very compact and hardy; forms good heart. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

568 **Green Batavian.**—Tender broad leaves, crisp; of good flavour. Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 1/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/6 and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Testing Cabbage Lettuce for Forcing at Raynes Park.



A First Test of Lettuce Seed in the Laboratory.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

Illustrating our Methods of Testing and Selecting all Vegetables at Raynes Park.
(Read the article on page 4.)



289 Rows of Cabbage Lettuce grown to maturity during 1921.
Illustrating a Section of Outdoor Trials in Carters Testing Grounds at Raynes Park.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CABBAGE LETTUCE.

FRENCH—*Laitne pommée.*

The Cultivation of Lettuce.—Sow in pans on a gentle heat in February, and prick out into a well-mannered and warm border. Sow again during March in a protected situation out of doors for early use, and in succession to the end of August for late crops. Young and tender plants may be grown in boxes or frames, and pulled and eaten when small; in this form they make a delicate salad. Water liberally in dry and warm weather.

No.

589 **Holborn Standard, Carters.**—A Lettuce of extraordinary size and duration. It forms well-developed heads in its early stages, and is one of the very last to start for seed. Its leaves are crumpled and crisp, while it is very tender and of excellent flavour, and will provide an abundance of salad during the hottest of English summers. 272 First Prizes reported during the past few seasons. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—**CARTERS HOLBORN STANDARD.**—Hearts large, solid, crisp, good flavour, with crumpled outer leaves tinged with brown. This variety stood the drought well without running to seed." During 1921 our *Holborn Standard* was included in 5 Gold Medal collections at important Exhibitions. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1920. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

596 **Perpetual, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. This is a large handsome Cabbage Lettuce, equally suitable for forcing and for open ground. Its great attraction to us is its resistance to drought. It produces very fine heads of a lively green colour, and retains its crisp and tender flavour to the last, its deeply crumpled leaves giving it great substance. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—**CARTERS PERPETUAL.**—Foliage beautifully curled; a fine stock." Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

592 **Round-leaved, Carters.**—A hardy flat-shaped variety that can be sown at almost any season. The heads are very compact and firm, solid and white; slow to run to seed. In our own trials we have repeatedly seen this variety standing firm when others have bolted. This fine Lettuce was included in three Gold Medal Exhibits during 1913. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

590 **Harbinger Forcing, Carters.**—Valuable on account of its extreme earliness. It is not a hearting variety, but being of quick growth produces a quantity of tender leaves, which are so much in request for early salads. Awarded 3 Gold Medals, 1913 and 1914. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

593 **Endive-leaved, Carters.**—This Lettuce is quite distinct. Its leaves are deeply serrated and lacinated, which gives it the appearance of Endive—indeed, a prominent gardener suggested that it might be used in early summer salads and few could tell that it was not Endive. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—**CARTERS ENDIVE-LEAVED.**—Leaves beautifully cut and divided; a very handsome variety." Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

591 **Green-fringed, Carters.**—Of a very delicate and peculiar shade of green, inner parts of the leaves being white; the edges are prettily fringed and serrated, the appearance being very striking and pleasing. Useful summer variety. Exhibited in our Champion Exhibits at Ipswich and Birmingham, 1921. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

593 **All the Year Round, Carters.**—This is a superb stock, the heads being very solid, white and crisp, and slow to run to seed. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9

594 **Commodore Nutt.**—Compact and early; hearts solid and of good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

596 **Continuity.**—Distinct brown-tinged variety; useful for hot dry seasons. Awarded 3 Gold Medals in conjunction with Carters other vegetables during 1921. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1920. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

597 **Early Paris Market.**—Quick growing; for frame work is one of the best; distinct tinted edge. Award of Merit, R.H.S., 1920. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

616 **Golden Queen.**—A very fine forcing variety and one of the best for frame work. The outer leaves are golden green, enclosing a very firm heart of particularly delicious flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

595 **Grand Admiral.**—Hardy; grows to good size; recommended for spring or autumn sowing. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

602 **Hardy Hammersmith.**—The hardiest cabbage variety; for autumn sowing it is invaluable; of compact habit. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

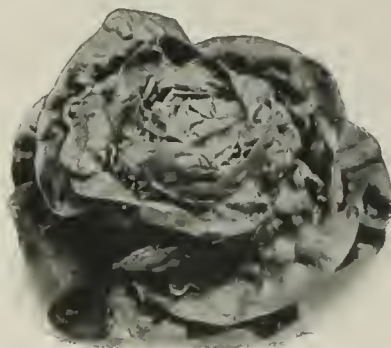
604 **Improved Drumhead or Malta.**—Grows to large size, colour light green. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

607 **Mixed Cabbage.**—Comprising all the best varieties. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

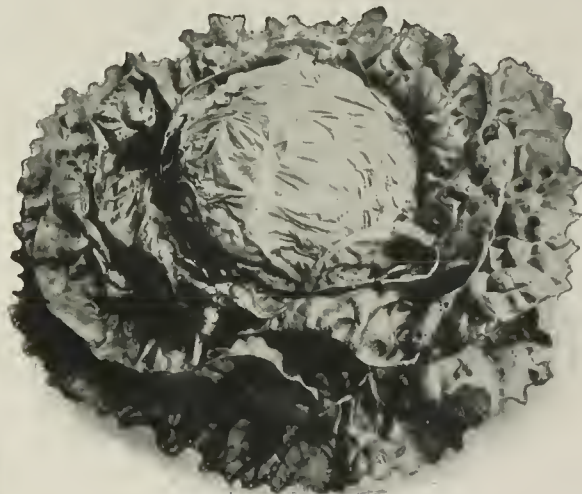
614 **Perfect Gem.**—A very solid-hearted variety. Deep green, and very slow to bolt. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

605 **Tom Thumb.**—Re-selected; fine stock of an old favourite, hearts compact, solid, and crisp. Highly Commended, R.H.S., 1920. A greatly admired Lettuce in our 1921 Champion Vegetable Exhibits. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9

600 **Wayahead.**—A new extra early Cabbage Lettuce with large head; outer leaves light green, heart of light greenish yellow tint. Highly recommended. We exhibited some splendid specimens of this fine Lettuce, in conjunction with our other Vegetables, at York. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6



No. 593 Carters All The Year Round Cabbage Lettuce.



No. 589 Carters Holborn Standard Cabbage Lettuce.



No. 605 Tom Thumb Cabbage Lettuce.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.



No. 617 Carters Giant White Cos Lettuce.

CARTERS GIANT WHITE COS LETTUCE.

This grand Lettuce is self-folding, and requires no tying. Included in four Gold Medal Exhibits, and 58 First Prizes reported during the past season.

CARTERS JUMBO COS LETTUCE.

Being slightly later than our Giant White Cos above, it forms an excellent succession to that variety.

(See fuller description on page 27.)



The above are packed in
6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities.

Please see complete List opposite.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

COS LETTUCE.

FRENCH—Laitue Romaine.

No.

617 **Giant White Cos, Carters.**—This remarkably fine Lettuce becomes more popular every season, and is without doubt the best and finest flavoured Cos Lettuce in cultivation. Owing to the self-folding habit it possesses, no tying is required. The heads are very solid and crisp eating. It does not run to seed as quickly as other Cos varieties. 71 First Prizes reported by customers during last season. Some remarkable specimens were greatly admired in the following exhibits of Carters Vegetables during 1921: awarded 4 Gold Medals and 2 Challenge Cups at Bonremouth, Ipswich, Portsmouth, and Birmingham. (See Photograph.)

"Your Giant White Cos is doing wonderfully, in spite of the drought. I have had some very fine specimens."—Dr. J. A. VENNING.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/-



No. 629 Carters Superb White Cos Lettuce.

624 **Jumbo Cos, Carters.**—A distinct summer Lettuce of enormous size. During the hottest period of the year we have seen this Lettuce standing as firm as a rock, and many of the heads when fit to eat weighed from 5 to 6 lb. each. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"Foliage deep green; hearts immense, solid. Excellent flavour. Stood the drought well. Ready July 1st. The largest Lettuce in the collection (39 varieties)." 91 First Prizes were reported by our customers in 1921. This fine Lettuce figured prominently in three Exhibits of our Vegetables at Birmingham, Ipswich, and Portsmouth, 1921, awarded 3 Gold Medals. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/-

629 **Superb White Cos, Carters.**—Fine large-hearting variety, blanches well, very crisp. Greatly admired in our Champion Exhibits of Vegetables during 1921. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 2/-

621 **Black-seeded Bath Cos.**—Fine hardy winter variety.

Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

620 **Dunnett's Giant Winter Cos.**—Very hardy and crisp; fine for end of summer sowing. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

622 **Hicks' Hardy Winter White Cos.**—Splendid large variety for winter use.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

625 **London White Cos.**—Tall growing and compact.

Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

631 **Mixed Cos.**—Embracing the best varieties.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

627 **Paris White Cos.**—Fine useful summer variety, good solid white hearts.

Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

630 **White Cos.**—Solid white hearts ... Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

LEEK.

FRENCH—Poireau.

The Cultivation of Leek.—Sow February to April, and transplant into trenches of well-manured soil, say 1 ft. in depth, and 20 in. between the plants. In warm weather liberal dressings of liquid manure will be of service, and the plants should be afterwards carefully earthed up to blanch the stems. For exhibition, sow in January in boxes under glass, and transplant early into rich soil.

637 **Holborn Model, Carters.**—The best both for exhibition and table. The stems are remarkably solid, not quite so long as *Carters Selected Musselburgh*, of the clearest white colour, whilst the flavour is exceedingly delicate. It was a conspicuous feature in the First Prize and Champion Exhibit of Vegetables (open to the world), Shrewsbury, 1912; and also included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show. Since then it has been conspicuous in many Gold Medal Collections throughout the country. 497 First Prizes reported by customers. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 3/6

638 **Musselburgh, Carters Selected.**—A splendid selection of this well-known and popular variety; grows to large size, and is recommended for exhibition.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

639 **The Lyon Leek.**—A very popular large variety; widely grown in the North, where it takes many of the leading prizes each year.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6; per oz., 2/6

642 **Welsh, Carters.**—Fine large variety; great advance upon Welsh ordinary.

Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-



No. 637 Carters Holborn Model Leek.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets, and in other quantities as above.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



A SELECTION OF VEGETABLE MARROWS IN OUR TESTING GROUNDS.

No. 659
Muir's Prolific.

No. 664
Carters Long
Green Striped.

No. 660
Pen-y-byd.

No. 658
Carters
Trailing White.

No. 662
Moore's
Green Striped.

Packed in
6d. 1/- & 1/6
packets,
and in other
quantities.

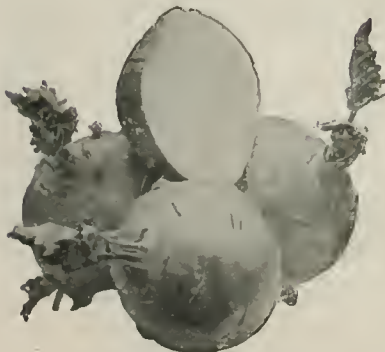
Please see
complete List on
page 29.



Packed in
6d. 1 - & 1/6
packets,
and in other
quantities.

Please see
complete List on
page 29.

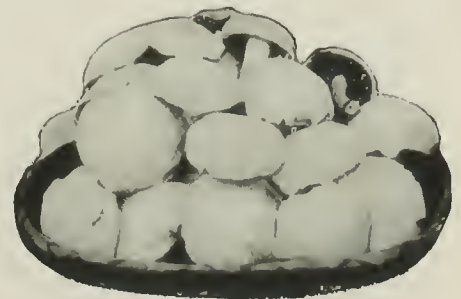
No. 657 Carters Epicure Vegetable Marrow.



No. 582 Carters Earliest White
Kohl Rabi.

SEEDS FOR ABROAD.

Collections are carefully arranged and suitably packed for all climates. By our special process of exhausting the dampness from the seeds the heat and moisture of the Tropics is negated, and the germ lies dormant until the tin is unpacked and the Seed sown. (See page 142 for further particulars.)



Mushrooms from
CARTERS RELIANCE SPAWN.
Exhibited in our Gold Medal Collection,
Bournemouth, 1921.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

KOHL RABI OR KNOL KHOL.

FRENCH—Chou-rave.

A useful vegetable, not nearly so much cultivated in this country in gardens as it would be were its merits known. Used as a substitute for Turnips, especially in hot dry seasons. The bulb grows entirely out of the ground. Included in our Gold Medal Exhibit at York Gala Show, 1914.

Cultivation.—Prepare a breadth of good well-manured soil. Drill the seeds in rows about 15 in. apart in May, and thin out to about 9 in. apart. They are ready for use when they attain the size of a small Turnip.

No.
583 **Earliest Purple, Carters.**—Garden Kohl Rabi.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

No.
582 **Earliest White, Carters.**—Garden Kohl Rabi.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

VEGETABLE MARROW.

FRENCH—Courge à la Moelle.

The Cultivation of Vegetable Marrow.—Sow in heat during April, and transplant into highly-manured bed when ready and all chances of frost are past; or sow under a hand-glass in May upon a richly-manured border.

657 **Epicure, Carters.**—After repeated culinary trials in our kitchens, we consider this one of the best flavoured varieties in cultivation. Small specimens, cooked whole, are delicious, but in order to enjoy the full flavour, fruit should be cut when about 8 in. in diameter. As a forcing kind it is splendid, and to illustrate its prolific character, we may state that from plants which started bearing in May we have cut good fruit on September 30th, the frames having been taken off the plants during June. Fruits are green, flecked with white, habit semi-trailing. Gold Medals awarded to our Exhibits at Portsmouth and Ipswich. (See Photograph.)

"Your Marrow *Epicure* is excellent either for forcing or main-cropping outdoors, of superior flavour and exceptionally prolific."—Mr. W. HEDLEY WARREN.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

658 **Trailing White, Carters.**—One of the quickest-growing varieties we know of. The fruit will extend to a great length whilst retaining all the tenderness of small young Marrows. Exhibited in our Vegetable Collections during 1921 at Birmingham and Ipswich. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

662 **Moore's Green Striped.**—A small green Marrow of excellent flavour. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

664 **Long Green Striped, Carters.**—A giant prolific variety, the very best for gardens that lie in a bleak and exposed position. Included in four of our Gold Medal Collections during 1921. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

665 **Improved Custard.**—Curious and ornamental fruit, of fine delicate flavour. Awarded, with Carters other Vegetables, three Gold Medals in 1914.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

663 **Vegetable Marrow—Custard Hybrids.**—We secured from Mr. Herbert Chapman the whole stock of his new Hybrid Vegetable Marrows, which were unanimously awarded a Silver-gilt Knightian Medal by the Royal Horticultural Society. These are the result of crossing the Custard Marrow with a small elongated form of superior quality. The distinctive flavour of the Custard parent has been retained in the hybrids, which exhibit a remarkable diversity of form. It will be found that even those varieties approximating more nearly to the elongated Vegetable Marrow are very much better flavoured than existing varieties. Our culinary staff are unanimous in their praise of the superior flavour of these hybrids.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

667 **Large Cream.**—Cream-coloured fruit, growing to large size.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

668 **Long White.**—For general use ...

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

639 **Long Yellow.**—Good flavour ...

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

661 **Moore's Vegetable Cream.**—Fine variety of creamy colour and of delicate flavour.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

659 **Muir's Prolific.**—A distinct variety, with small globular fruit, creamy white in colour, and solid flesh.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

660 **Pen-y-byd (The Best in the World).**—A round-fruited Marrow, creamy-white in colour; very superior.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

BUSH OR CLUSTER VARIETIES.

The Bush or Cluster Vegetable Marrow is most useful for small gardens, being compact and economical in the amount of space it takes up.

672 **Long Green Bush, Carters.**—Fine flavour, compact bushy grower.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

671 **Long White Bush, Carters.**—Delicate flavour. Useful for small garden.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

MUSHROOM SPAWN.

(CARTERS "RELIANCE" BRAND.)

Cultural Hints.—To grow Mushrooms successfully the following requirements are essential:—Procure fresh stable manure (straw litter manure, not peat litter), shake out well, leaving as little straw as possible; the better the manure the better the bed will bear. After shaking out, stack your short manure closely like as for the preparation of a hot-bed, and there let it remain for a week to have a good heating, then turn it over and place what has been outside the heap into the centre; repeat this turning at intervals of three days (four turnings should be sufficient), and if dry, use water enough to moisten it gradually at each turning; this will get the material into right condition for the beds, as moisture is one of the most important points to study, and the right texture of the material depends almost entirely upon this proper state of moisture. If you get your material right in this respect, whatever shape you make your beds, whether flat beds or ridges, you will not be likely to experience any trouble afterwards. It should be remarked here that the ideal temperature is 55° to 60°, but Mushrooms do come at a much lower temperature very slowly; a higher temperature than 60° should be avoided if possible. Where Mushrooms are grown continuously indoors the place should be disinfected or limewashed occasionally to prevent mildew and other injurious fungi attacking the beds.

Carters Reliance Mushroom Spawn.—1 brick, -/8, post free, 1/5; 4 bricks, 2/6, post free, 3/6; 8 bricks, 4/6, post free, 6/-; 16 bricks (1 bushel), 8/6, packing and carriage free, 10/-

Special prices for quantities. Mushroom Culture (Illustrated) enclosed with all orders.

CANVAS MATS FOR COVERING FRAMES, &c.,
are offered in the Horticultural Sundries Section of book.

MUSTARD.

FRENCH—Montarde.

Mustard and Cress are two of the most popular salad plants in cultivation, being in season all the year round. They are both cultivated in the same manner.

649 **Finest White, Carters.**—Very popular for salads. Gold Medals awarded in each case to Carters Exhibits at Birmingham, Ipswich, and Portsmouth, during 1921, containing this popular selection.

Per quart, 3/6; per pint, 2/-; per oz., -/5

650 **Brown.**—Very pungent; the seed largely used for grinding.

Per quart, 2/9; per pint, 1/9; per oz., -/6

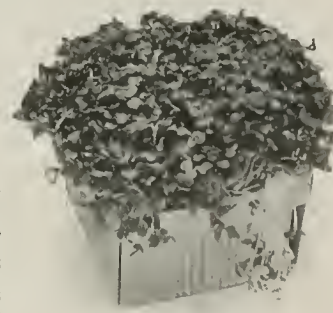
651 **Chinese.**—Black-seeded; fine pungent flavour ...

Per pint, 1/9; per oz., -/6

(For other Salad Plants, please see page 55.)

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

No. 649 Carters Finest
White Mustard.



Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

EXHIBIT AT IPSWICH, 1921—AWARDED LARGE CHALLENGE CUP AND GOLD MEDAL.



EXHIBIT AT BIRMINGHAM, 1921—AWARDED LARGE CHALLENGE CUP AND GOLD MEDAL

See the List of Awards to Carters other Exhibits during 1921 on page 3.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

NEW MELON
PRINCE OF WALES



New Green-fleshed Melon, Prince of Wales. (Page 33.)

(Note the depth of flesh in the Photograph below.)



No. 701 NEW MELON—PRINCE OF WALES.
Described in the List of Carters Melons on page 33.



No. 702 Carters Godden Green Queen Melon. (*Page 33.*)



No. 703 Carters Delicatessc Melon.



No. 704 Carters Blenheim Orange Melon.

Please see descriptions on page 33.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

MELON.

FRENCH—Melon.

The Cultivation of Melon.—Sow for first crop in January, and plant when ready into pits or on slabs filled with good maiden loam and well-rotted manure, adding a dressing of fine soil to the surface and bringing the plants as near the light and glass as possible. It is essential that a regular temperature be secured rather than a high degree of heat. Keep a moist buoyant atmosphere during growth, and give air freely when fruit is ripening, checking the supply of water to develop flavour. The frame varieties are sown later, and kept under glass until the season is sufficiently advanced for them to be put out on a warm heap of soil in the frame.

GREEN-FLESHED VARIETIES.

No.

701

NEW MELON.

Prince of Wales (Photograph on page 31).—After inspection of our own trials of the following New Melon, we are pleased to include this in our list as an introduction of special merit.

Below we give the raisers' own description, which we have no hesitation in confirming:—

"This is a very fine and extremely handsome Melon. The skin is buff yellow in colour and beautifully netted. The flesh is green, of great thickness, and has a most delicious flavour. This Melon is a free setter and remarkably prolific. We grew a hundred this year in one small house. It partakes of the rich flavour of *King George* Melon, combined with the free setting properties of *Godden Green Beauty*. Those who saw this Melon growing here will not easily forget it, and I have no doubt when more widely known will become the leading Melon of the day. It is very hardy, and requires rather cool and airy treatment."—F. WOODWARD.

"Your new Melon, *Prince of Wales*, is extremely handsome and a very heavy cropper. It has a most exquisite flavour, and it should become a very great favourite when known among all Melon growers. I cannot speak too highly of it."—J. SHELTON, Gardener to Lord Hillingdon. (See the Photograph on page 31.)

Per pkt. of 12 seeds, 2/6

702

NEW.

Godden Green Queen, Carters.—

NEW GREEN-FLESHED MELON. Raised by Mr. F. Woodward, gardener to Mrs.

Hudson, Godden Green, Sevenoaks. This fine new variety is a decided acquisition to the green-fleshed Melons. In addition to having an exceedingly handsome appearance, it is of remarkable flavour, and has found favour wherever grown. The Photograph shows its general appearance, but the delicacy of the netting is more intense. It has all the good qualities of a first-class variety, being a free and easy setter and good grower. (See Photograph.)

"I feel I must write you a few words of praise on the exquisite Melon *Godden Green Queen*, which you sent me for trial. I find it a very robust grower, free setter, very finely netted, and perfect flavour. I am glad you are sending it out, for I am convinced it will become a great favourite with all Melon growers."—L. LAWRENCE, Gardener to R. Gregory, Esq.

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

No.

703

Delicatesse, Carters.—

A new green-fleshed round variety. This superb new Melon was sent out by us for trial during the season 1912 as *King George V*. It has, however, been re-named to prevent confusion with a variety having a similar title. From all quarters we have received most favourable reports, remarking on the excellent constitution of the plants and the delicious flavour of its freely produced and handsomely netted fruits. Visitors to our establishment have been delighted with this variety, which will also produce fruits of excellent quality when cultivated in frames. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

711 Earl's Favourite Melon, Carters.—

Awarded the First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society. This fine Melon is a strong grower, free setter, and the fruit is large and beautifully netted, whilst the flavour has been pronounced by many lovers of this luscious fruit to be the very best possible.

"I thought you would like to see a sample of your *Earl's Favourite Melon*. They were grown in a cool frame by myself, an amateur. I cut 42 melons off six plants. There is little doubt this is the best green-flesh Melon grown."—R. P. HUGHES.

Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

709 Emerald Gem, Carters.—

Very prolific. Green-fleshed variety.

Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, and 2/6

SCARLET-FLESHED VARIETIES.

704 Blenheim Orange, Carters.—

The best scarlet-fleshed Melon. Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. The finest flavoured and most popular scarlet-fleshed Melon in cultivation. Remarkably prolific, has a grand constitution, is a very fine setter, and may be described as a perpetual bearer, ripening in a short space of time. The fruit is superbly netted, the flesh deep and solid, and a special and distinctive feature is the evenly-defined and thin rind. Included in our exhibits at Ipswich and Birmingham, 1921; in both cases awarded the Large Gold Medal and Large Challenge Cup. (See Photograph.)

Per pkt., 1/6, 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

713 Gunton Scarlet.—

Finely netted medium fruits, thick flesh and splendid flavour.

Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

712 King George.—

A new scarlet-fleshed variety, green skin, finely netted large fruits on strong plants.

Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

716 Little Heath.—

Hardy, scarlet flesh.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

WHITE AND PALE-FLESHED VARIETIES.

710 Barnett Hill Favourite, Carters.—

A superb white-fleshed Melon. It is superbly netted, orange-yellow in colour, with white flesh, and a splendid flavour. The raiser, Mr. A. Mitchelson, states that the Melon has a strong constitution, is a free setter, juicy and splendid flavour, above the average size, with a rich orange colour, handsomely netted, and is a grand exhibition variety. Extract from *Gardeners' Chronicle*:—"MELON BARNETT HILL FAVOURITE.—The fruit of this variety much resembles *Blenheim Orange*. It has a rich yellow and handsomely netted rind, but white flesh."

Per pkt., 2/6 and 3/6

705 British Queen, Carters.—

This grand cream-flesh Melon is a cross between *Hero of Lockinge* and *Royal Ascot*, and was awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society. Pronounced by the Committee to be the very best flavoured white-flesh Melon ever submitted. Also awarded a Gold Medal, Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society, in association with other fruit exhibited from the Royal Gardens, Windsor.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

706 Holborn Favourite, Carters.—

Fruit of the largest size, roundish ovate; rind lemon colour, heavily netted; flesh greenish-white; flavour sweet, melting, and juicy; habit of plant strong and vigorous; a free setter and a great bearer.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

714 Hero of Lockinge.—

Pale flesh. First Class Certificate, R.H.S.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

HARDY FRAME MELON.

718 Hardy Frame Melon, Carters.—

It is many years since the Royal Horticultural Society awarded us their First Class Certificate for a Melon that could be easily grown without heat. In *Carters Hardy Frame* we offer a variety specially suitable for amateurs who do not possess the convenience necessary for cultivating the more tender Melons. The fruits are large, ribbed, and the flesh a rich scarlet colour. Everyone who has a frame is recommended to give it a trial.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6



No. 718 Carters Hardy Frame Melon.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

The Two Finest Onions Grown.

**No. 753 CARTERS RECORD
ONION**

(Top Photograph).

**Packed in 6d. 1/-
and 1/6 packets,**
and in other quantities.
Please see complete List
of Onions on page 36.



**No. 752 CARTERS
SELECTED AILSA CRAIG.**



No. 747 Carters Holborn Onion.



No. 764 Carters Pearl Pickler Onion.

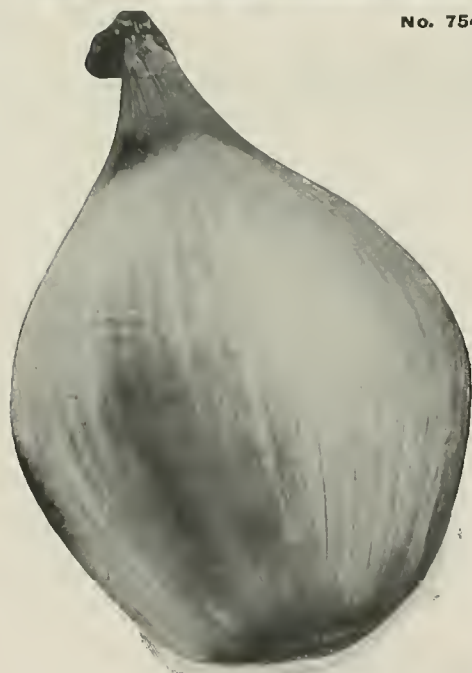
(Reduced Photographs.)



No. 762 Bedfordshire Champion Onion.



No. 754 Carters White Spanish Onion.



No. 748 Carters Long-Keeper Onion.

**Packed in
6d. 1/- & 1/6
packets,
and in other
quantities.**

Please see
complete List on
page 36.



No. 775 Up-to-Date Onion.

(Reduced Photographs.)

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

ONION.

FRENCH—Oignon.

STANDARD VARIETIES FOR SPRING SOWING.

The Cultivation of Onion.—The ground cannot well be too rich for this crop, nor the soil in too fine a condition. February and March are the chief seasons for sowing. The soil must be made firm before the operation is undertaken in either beds or drills. The seed should be sown thinly and covered lightly, the drills 12 in. apart, and the young Onions thinned out to about 6 in. apart, according to the variety. In very dry weather a good watering is very beneficial. Growers of Onions for exhibition generally transplant, and this is also a sure means of checking the onion grub, so troublesome in some districts. Some of the larger growing varieties are generally sown in autumn and transplanted in spring, when under fair conditions enormous exhibition specimens are obtained.

- No. 752 **Ailsa Craig, Carters Selected.**—We offer a very fine strain of this popular Onion, which, on account of its enormous size, is in great demand amongst exhibitors of vegetables. It is a good keeper, and is much liked and recommended on account of its delicate flavour. Suitable for autumn or spring sowing. It has been awarded no less than 514 First Prizes, and included in our Exhibits at Bournemouth, Portsmouth, Ipswich and Birmingham during 1921. Awarded 4 Gold Medals and 2 Challenge Cups. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/9
- No. 753 **Record, Carters.**—Continues to hold its prominent position in public favour as the largest globe-shaped Onion in cultivation. It can be sown either in the autumn or spring, but if large bulbs are desired autumn sowing is recommended. It shows a disposition to vary in colour in a small percentage, which can be eliminated at time of transplanting. It will be remembered that a specimen, illustrated in the *Gardening World*, turned the scale at 4½ lb.; this was probably the heaviest Onion ever grown. We hold records of 71 First Prizes having been gained by customers in open competition with this fine Onion during the past year. Included in our Gold Medal collections at Ipswich, Birmingham and Plymouth. (See Photograph.)
- "I bought a shilling packet of your *Record* Onion off you last autumn, and I have now nearly 3 cwt. of splendid onions, averaging 1 lb. each, from the packet of seed and in splendid condition. Everyone in the neighbourhood who have seen them say they are the best lot in the district. It is only fair to you to give you this unsolicited testimonial."—S. HENDY, Esq.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/9
- No. 747 **Holborn, Carters.**—Equally valuable for exhibition and for table purposes. Perfect in shape, it grows to a large size, and is distinct in colour of skin from other globe varieties. It is a capital keeper, and the delicate flavour approaches that of the imported Spanish Onions sold by grocers and fruiterers. May also be sown in the autumn. This fine Onion was included in the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at Shrewsbury, and in three of our Gold Medal Exhibits of Vegetables during 1921. (See Photograph.)
- "Your *Holborn* Onion is a fine variety; from one ounce of seed, of which I sowed two-thirds, we had upwards of 5 cwt. of splendid bulbs. I am still using them."—FREDERICK CHILDS, Gardener to Mrs. J. Wilson.
Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- No. 748 **Long Keeper, Carters.**—Will remain sound the year round if properly kept. "Your *Long Keeper* Onion did splendidly with me last year. The name is quite right, as the bulbs kept in excellent condition."—F. MACAULAY, Gardener to J. Wilson, Esq. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/6
- No. 754 **White Spanish, Carters—A Re-selected Stock.**—Our stock of this popular Onion has been very carefully selected by us, and is offered as the most perfect form of the Banbury type it is possible to procure. It grows to a very large size, is of a pale yellow colour, and good flavour. Some very fine specimens were exhibited by us in our Exhibit of Vegetables at Bristol, which was awarded the Royal Agricultural Society's Gold Medal and the Royal Horticultural Society's Silver Cup. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 762 **Bedfordshire Champion.**—This is an old favourite with many gardeners; a splendid keeper; of mild flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 755 **Blood Red, Carters.**—Splendid deep blood-red colour, of medium size. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 753 **Brown Globe, Carters.**—Fine shape and colour, good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 763 **Cranston's Excelsior.**—A fine variety, of good shape, suitable for exhibition. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- No. 766 **James's Keeping.**—Much valued for its long-keeping qualities, remaining hard till the following summer. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2½
- No. 774 **Nuneham Park.**—One of the best flat Onions; good keeper and mild flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 769 **Rousham Park Hero.**—Best described as an embossed strain of white Spanish type; handsome in form, mild in flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 776 **Spring, Carters Selected.**—A favourite variety for pulling small and for early salads. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 1/6
- No. 775 **Up-to-Date—Carters Re-selected.**—A very fine stock of this globe-shaped variety. Splendid for main crop use. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 771 **White Spanish.**—Ordinary. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

PICKLING VARIETIES.

- No. 764 **Pearl Pickler, Carters.**—This is the genuine miniature Onion that is preserved in white vinegar, and found on the tables at the leading hotels. Included in Carters Gold Medal Exhibit at Eastbourne, 1914, Bournemouth, 1921. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 765 **Covent Garden Pickling.**—A splendid pickling variety, much in demand. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

ONIONS FOR SPRING OR AUTUMN SOWING.

These varieties, if sown in spring, will produce a good crop, but the Onions will not be so large as if sown in the autumn and transplanted.

- No. 752 **Ailsa Craig, Carters Selected.**—Our magnificent strain of this fine Onion is unsurpassed. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/9
- No. 753 **Record, Carters.**—A large growing variety. As illustrated, and described above. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6 and 2/6; per oz., 3/9
- No. 781 **White Emperor, Carters.**—Unquestionably the finest form of flat Onion in cultivation, with silvery white skin and flesh of a most agreeable mild flavour. Included in the Champion Gold Medal Collection of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912; greatly admired in our Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables at the Royal Horticultural Society's Exhibition, Chelsea, 1913. During 1921 it figured prominently in our Exhibits at Birmingham, Ipswich and Bournemouth, 3 Gold Medals being awarded. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 782 **Golden Globe Tripoli, Carters.**—A large variety, similar in size to the *Giant Rocca*. The skin is of a transparent golden-straw colour, and it will be found invaluable in exhibition collections. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 783 **Giant White Tripoli, Carters.**—Especially suitable for culinary purposes and exhibition; a rather tender Onion on heavy soils; ripens very early. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 780 **Autumn Giant, Carters.**—A very large white-skinned Onion; mild and agreeable flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 3/-
- No. 791 **Giant Lemon Rocca.** Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/6
- No. 784 **Giant Rocca.**—A fine large Onion. The original variety. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-
- No. 787 **Large Red Italian.**—Some remarkable specimens of this Onion were exhibited in our Gold Medal Exhibits in different parts of the country during the past year. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/9
- No. 788 **Lisbon** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- No. 790 **Silver Skin** Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6; per oz., 2/-

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

PARSLEY.

FRENCH—Persil.

The Cultivation of Parsley.—Sow the seeds thinly in beds any time from February until the end of June. In dry seasons it is an advantage to water the beds, as the seeds will sometimes lie a long while dormant.

No.

814 **Crested Bouquet, Carters Re-selected.**—This superb variety has again been re-selected and improved by us, and our stock is now without question the most perfect type of Parsley ever offered. Numerous visitors to our Trial Grounds at Raynes Park have freely endorsed our opinion. It is of dwarf, compact habit, the exquisite curl of the leaves giving it a very attractive crested appearance. The Royal Horticultural Society's report at Wisley reads:—"CARTERS CRESTED BOUQUET PARSLEY.—A beautifully deep curled variety of sturdy, compact habit." (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6

817 **Perpetual, Carters.**—This splendid variety was introduced by us some years ago, and has attained a large sale on account of its excellent quality and its characteristic of being remarkably slow to run to seed. Large and handsome curled leaves. It is rather taller and more branching in growth than our *Crested Bouquet*. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

815 **Emerald Green, Carters.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. This excellent stock of Parsley is becoming very popular, and was picked out by the Committee of the Royal Horticultural Society as being worthy of an Award of Merit. The colour is of a very rich deep green; habit taller and more branching than our celebrated *Champion Moss Curled*; it is also very quick in developing, and should prove of great value to market growers. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

816 **Champion Moss Curled Parsley, Carters.**—A very close, handsome variety; both useful and ornamental. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

820 **Covent Garden Garnishing.**—A free-growing variety for market work. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8

819 **Curled, Carters.**—Compact and hardy; beautifully curled. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

823 **Double Curled.**—Useful for cottage gardens. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8

818 **Fern-leaved, Carters.**—Exquisitely perfect in form and colour; quite fern-like, and highly ornamental; for garnishing purposes it is ideal. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

PARSNIP.

FRENCH—Panais.

The Cultivation of Parsnip.—Sow the seed early in March as soon as the season will permit. The ground should be well manured and deeply trenched; the drills about 15 in. apart, and the plants thinned out the same distance.

832 **Holborn Marrow, Carters.**—A sweet delicate-fleshed variety. A truly refined Parsnip. When lifted it leaves the ground clean, smooth, and well shaped. It is not so large in growth as our *Maltese*, but its flavour is unusually marrow-like and delicate. Our picture very inadequately depicts its merits. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at the Experimental Grounds, says:—"Roots thick, handsome, and not too large, but just the size and shape a Parsnip should be." (See Photograph.)

"PARSNIP HOLBORN MARROW.—This is first class for exhibition and table."—Mr. J. LOCK, Head Gardener to S. P. Emmanuel, Esq. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

830 **Maltese, Carters.**—A superb giant Parsnip for exhibition or table use. We hold records of 708 First Prizes having been taken during the past few seasons for this fine Parsnip, which was also included in the First and Champion Prize Exhibit of Vegetables, Shrewsbury, 1912, and also the Large Gold Medal Exhibit at the same show. We are confident in stating that this highly-selected strain cannot be surpassed, either for size or flavour; the roots, which attain to a very large size, being quite as tender and sweet flavoured as most varieties which do not reach one-half the size.

"The *Maltese* Parsnips weighed 4 lb. 2 oz. each and were quite sweet and succulent, not a bit strong in consequence of the size."—Mr. PHILLIPS. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-

833 **Hollow Crown**—An old favourite ... Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9

831 **Long Parsnip, Carters.**—Fine variety, of splendid flavour. Per oz., -/6

835 **The Student.**—Extremely delicate flavour. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10



No. 814 Carters Crested Bouquet Parsley.



No. 832
Carters Holborn
Marrow Parsnip.

64 FIRST PRIZES
reported during
1921.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.



**No. 898 Little Marvel.
Carters Re-selected.**



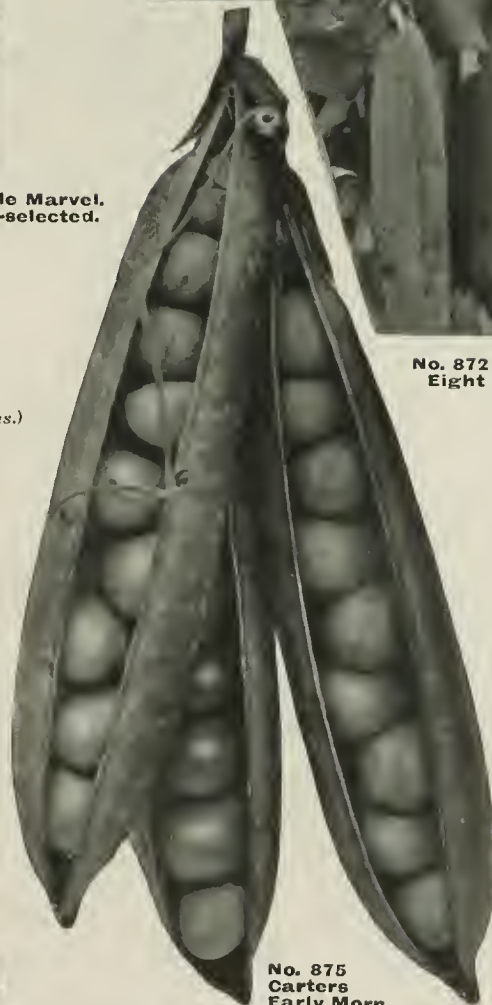
**No. 872 Carters
Eight Weeks.**

*(Reduced
Photographs.)*

**CARTERS
EARLIEST
GARDEN
PEAS.**

*(Pages 41
and 43.)*

**No. 881
Carters
Mayflower.**



**No. 875
Carters
Early Morn.**

**The above are packed in 6d. 1 - and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities. Please see following List.**



No. 916 **CARTERS EARLY DWARF FAVOURITE—NEW MODEL SELECTION.**

Described with Carters other Earliest Garden Peas on page 41.



No. 887 **CARTERS DAFFODIL PEA—A NEW MODEL SELECTION.**

For description and price, see Carters Earliest Garden Peas on page 41.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE GARDEN PEAS.

GARDEN PEAS.

FRENCH—Poiss.

Hints on Cultivation.—Early round Peas may be sown out of doors any time from November onwards, but the spring is generally the season when the largest quantities of both early and maincrop Marrow Peas are put in, extending to June for the latest crops. They thrive best in ground that has been deeply trenched and manured for a previous crop. The seeds should be planted from 1½ to 3 in. deep, in either single or double rows, and the taller varieties must be staked when they are from 4 to 6 in. high; the taller kinds should not be less than 6 ft. apart in rows, and the dwarf varieties half this distance. Peas will stand a good deal of drought if the roots find their way into some nice rich material.

FOR FORCING OR BORDER WORK.

- No. 872 **Eight Weeks, Carters** (Green Round. Ht. 1½ ft.).—THIS IS THE EARLIEST DWARF PEA IN THE WORLD, proved not only from our own trials, but from the expert reports we receive from time to time. A very hardy Marrowfat, possessing all the good points of the best type *American Wonder*, which was one of its parents. As both a forcing and an early border variety it has become a boon to gardeners whose demands are heavy early in the season. The seed is slightly dented, and of the same colour as its other parent *William the First*. The pods are freely produced, and well filled with sweet-tasting peas. It is a splendid forcer. Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

- No. 873 **Forcing Pea, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1 ft.).—A valuable Marrowfat Pea for under-glass culture. Its stocky growth is rarely more than 1 ft. in height. It commends itself not only to professional gardeners who are required to produce peas nearly the year round, but also to amateurs having a greenhouse or vinery doing practically nothing during the winter months, and who can, with this sturdy Pea, raise supplies for their table very early in the year.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS.

- 887 **Daffodil, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ ft.).—A dwarf and very prolific Marrowfat Pea with the highest possible commendations, being of the rich deep colour of the *Stratagem* type, and a decided improvement upon *British Wonder* and the new types of *English Wonder*. It is a first early of bushy habit, and about 1½ ft., obviating the necessity for sticks and rendering it serviceable for borders. Its pods are larger than most of the well-known Peas of the early dwarf class, while the quality and flavour of the Pea is delicious. A well-known gardener reports that it forces well. (See Photograph opposite.) Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

NEW MODEL SELECTION.

- 875 **Early Morn, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—A SUPERB FIRST EARLY GIANT MARROWFAT. This grand introduction maintains its position as one of the best early Marrowfat Peas ever raised. Although very early, the seed should not be sown until the soil is in a fit state to receive it in April, as it is a rapid grower. The pods are very large and well filled, and are often ready to pick during June. (Photograph, page 38.) Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

- 74 **Giant Lightning, Carters.**—It is now many years since our House first introduced *Carters Lightning* (white round) and *Carters Express* (blue round), two Peas which soon became popular as the earliest of the white and blue round section. After several years' patient labour we introduced the magnificent Peas *Giant Lightning* and *Giant Express*. There is no doubt that these types displace the smaller podded varieties, as, in addition to the increased size of pod, the haulm is stronger, the cropping properties are much heavier, and the flavour is superior to the older varieties. In large establishments where Peas are required very early, these grand *Giant* introductions will be much appreciated, as it is well known that the round Peas are harder and generally can be sown earlier than the wrinkled Marrowfat varieties.

- Giant Lightning, Carters** (White Round. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.). Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

- 880 **Giant Blue Express, Carters** (Blue Round. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Identical in size with *Giant Lightning*. New large-podded early blue round. (See description above.) Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

- 881 **Mayflower, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ ft.).—A superb dwarf first early Marrowfat Pea. A cross between *Daisy* and *William Hurst*. This is a fine variety, with long pointed pods twice the size of *William Hurst* and much more freely produced; being one of the most prolific dwarf peas grown.

NEW MODEL SELECTION.

The blue is robust, possessing the same healthy character as its most famous parent *Daisy*, with pods of similar character to that variety. Seed wrinkled. Most suitable for forcing.

"This is the best Early Pea we have grown. We sowed it on the same day and on the same border with four other varieties, and it was the best in every way. It is a grand Pea, and should be grown by all lovers of a good dwarf Pea, especially those with small gardens."—MR. W. L. BASTIN, Gardener to the Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon. (Photograph, page 38.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

- 898 **Little Marvel, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ ft.).—This is one of the best and most popular amongst the early Dwarf Peas, bearing a very heavy crop of blunt-ended dark pods tightly filled with large peas of excellent flavour. An improvement upon the *English Wonder* class. First early green wrinkled. (See Photograph.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

- 899 **Snowdrop, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4 ft.).—Award of Merit, R.H.S.

A cross between *Early Morn* and *Express* (Seedling No. 208). This first early Pea can best be described as an early *Ne Plus Ultra*, having pods similar in shape and colour to that variety. It is a few days later than our *Early Morn*, growing rather taller, but possessing the robust constitution of its other parent (*Express*). For early sowing we can strongly recommend. (Photograph, page 42.)

"*Snowdrop*, one of the best, good shape pods; splendid variety for small gardens."—MR. EDWIN BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

- 884 **American Wonder, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ ft.).—An early dwarf Marrow. Our stock of this variety is highly selected, and is in every way far superior to the older stock, having pods nearly as large again; handsome in appearance, with peas of very fine flavour.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

- 876 **Laxtonian, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ ft.).—This fine new Pea has been highly selected by us, and the stock we now offer is saved from deep-green giant-podded plants only. It is very early, closely following *Eight Weeks*. Its deep-green pods are long and curved, and of most excellent flavour; an excellent forcing Pea.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

- 885 **The Pilot, Carters Re-selected** (Round Seeded. Ht. 3 ft.).—This well-known variety has been carefully selected by us, and is without question the most perfect stock on the market; it produces large, well-filled, deep-coloured pods, about the size of *Grain*.

Per ½-pint, 1/9; per pint, 3/-

- 916 **Early Dwarf Favourite, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ ft.).—For gardens where space is an object this is the Pea to grow. It has rich deep-green pods well filled with delicious Marrowfat Peas. Very prolific. (Photograph, page 39.)

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

- 914 **Early Superb** (Blue Round. Ht. 2 ft.). The earliest large-podded dwarf Blue Pea ever introduced. Hardy and most prolific, producing a fine crop of very large Show pods as early as *William Hurst*. Suitable for very early sowing. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

The List of Earliest Garden Peas is continued on page 43.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets, and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 899 Carters Snowdrop Pea.
(Page 41.)



No. 927 Carters Market Gardener.



**No. 926 Carters
Giant Delicatessc.**



No. 924 Carters Daisy Pea. The most famous Second Early Marrowfat.

EARLIEST GARDEN PEAS—Continued from page 41.

No. 900 **Edward VII, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 3 ft.).—In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society we were granted an Award of Merit for this superb early Marrow Pea. It is a first-class representative of the forward section of Marrowfats, but has *Ne Plus Ultra* shaped pods of a beautiful lustrous green, filled with fine large sweet eating peas.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

No. 905 **English Wonder** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 1 ft.).—A popular early Marrow; very prolific; deep green pods; compact.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 886 **Early Duke, Carters** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 3 ft.).—

NOVELTY.

Blue Express + Duke of Albany

Early Duke

A new and absolutely distinct first early. This unique variety, selected from a cross as shown at side, is offered after several seasons' tests, both at Raynes Park, Mortlake, and the grounds of the leading growers throughout the country. For quality it is unequalled, the foliage and pods being of an exceptionally deep rich green, being fit to pick about the same time as *Carters Early Morn*. It forces well, and is then several days before that well-known variety. The distinct and handsome pods are not quite so large as *Early Morn*, but contain peas of exceptional colour and quality. The remarkably prolific habit is the main feature of this grand first early, which we claim is the most distinct and striking first early Marrowfat introduced for many years.

NOTICE.—Our Stock of Seed this year is again very limited, and to give as many of our customers as possible the opportunity of growing this very fine Pea, we are distributing the seed IN 1/- PACKETS ONLY.

SECOND EARLY GARDEN PEAS.

No. 924 **Daisy, Carters** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 15 in.).—The most famous second early Marrowfat in cultivation. This grand dwarf Marrowfat Pea has been before the public for some years, and still stands at the head, as confirmed by the great independent trial of Peas conducted by the Royal Horticultural Society.

Their experiment comprised over 80 varieties, and *Carters Daisy* gained the First Class Certificate given by the Society. *Carters Daisy* Pea is an early maincrop, growing about 1½ ft. high. The haulm is very

Awarded First Class
Certificate, R.H.S.

robust, and the crop of giant, well-filled pods of good colour is enormous. An excellent forcing Pea.—**CARTER DAISY PEA.**—So many satisfactory accounts have been given in these pages of this variety of Pea that it may seem superfluous to again write its praise, but having grown it for several seasons I can confidently recommend it as one of the best second early dwarf varieties at the present time. It is of robust growth, reaching nearly 3 ft. in height last year, but in ordinary summers the plants do not get much above 2 ft., and are literally crowded with fine pods nearly 6 in. long, each containing from eight to ten fine peas of excellent flavour. I have been much impressed by the length of time the pods will hang without getting dry, having saved the crop for seed. The pods are usually borne in pairs, and the raisers are certainly to be congratulated upon giving us such a good Pea. I advise those who have not yet grown this Pea to procure a quart of seeds from the raisers and sow as soon as the state of the soil will allow, and I will vouch for it they will not be disappointed.—Mr. J. MAYNE, in the *Gardeners' Chronicle*. (See Photograph, page 42.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

No. 926 **Giant Delicatesse** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Remarkably prolific and hardy; possesses same prolific habit as our *Delicatesse*, hence its title, but pods are twice the size. It is, as its name suggests, a giant *Delicatesse*.

SEE PHOTOGRAPH.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 902 **Earliest of All** (*Blue Round*. Ht. 3 ft.).—A very early blue round; small podded; prolific.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 918 **Early Hundredfold** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—A splendid cropper, with excellent flavour.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

No. 903 **Early Giant** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 3 ft.).—A large podded first early; rich green pods.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

No. 917 **Marvellous** (*First Early Wrinkled*. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—Large podded. The finest introduction for many years, strong growing bushy habit, large podded type of *Little Marvel*, pods tightly filled with splendid flavoured Peas, and a good yielder.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

No. 919 **Pioneer** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 2 ft.).—A prolific first early Dwarf Pea; long pointed pods. Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

No. 888 **Gradus** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 4 ft.).—An early large-podded Marrow Pea. Large deep-green pods, good flavour.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

No. 909 **The Sherwood** (*Wrinkled Marrowfat*. Ht. 1½ ft.).—Broad podded and superior *English Wonder* type.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

No. 915 **Thomas Laxton** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 3½ ft.).—Blunt podded; colour and flavour excellent.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

No. 910 **William the First, Carters Re-selected** (*Round Seeded*. Ht. 4 ft.).—Long handsome pods; quite hardy.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 889 **William Hurst** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 1 ft.).—A fine dwarf Pea for early work.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

Award of Merit,
R.H.S.

NOVELTY.

Early Morn + Duke of Albany

(209)

Carters Market Gardener

Duke of Albany, Alderman, or other popular Market Peas. (See Photograph, page 42.)

Market Gardener.—"This has proved the finest Pea I have grown this year. Pods long, deep green, and well filled with large Peas of excellent flavour."—Mr. R. LEARMOUTH, Gardener to J. Liddell, Esq.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

No. 931 **Favourite Marrowfat** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 2 ft.).—Improved type of *Yorkshire Hero*.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 935 **Fillbasket** (*Round*. Ht. 3 ft.).—A well-known productive Pea.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 937 **Prince of Wales, Carters Re-selected** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 3 ft.).—Good cropper, suits most soils. A dark podded selection, with all the good points of this well-known Pea.

Per ½-pint, 1/10; per pint, 1/6; per quart, 2/9

No. 938 **Senator** (*Wrinkled*. Ht. 3 to 4 ft.).—Prolific, rather pale pods, hardy.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 939 **Wonder Marrowfat** (*Yellowish-Green Wrinkled*. Ht. 2 to 2½ ft.).—A very prolific Pea for small gardens; small podded, but of a rich deep green.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 3/9

FRENCH PEAS.

No. 945 **Giant Edible Podded, Carters.**—Our friends in France have assiduously developed the *Edible Podded Pea* section, and have thus obtained a delicious vegetable not sufficiently well known in this country. The variety we now offer grows about 5 ft. high, with very broad fleshy pods.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 944 **Petit Pois, Carters (Delicatesse).**—This Pea has gained a great renown among the Continental connoisseurs, who regard it as a delicacy. It is a second early wrinkled, with haulm about 3 ft.; very prolific; long curved pods hanging in pairs.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,

and in other quantities as above.

For List of Maincrop Garden Peas please see page 48.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS QUITE CONTENT PEA.

**FIRST PRIZE and
Silver Cup,
Elstree, 1920;
and 791
First Prizes
reported
to date.**

**Included in
16 Gold Medal
Collections
of Carters
Vegetables.**



**DEEP GREEN
PODS.**

CARTERS QUITE CONTENT—THE GIANT-PODDED MAINCROP.
STILL THE FINEST GARDEN PEA IN CULTIVATION, either for Exhibition or Table; a robust grower.
Packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets, and larger quantities. *Please see description on page 48.*

**CARTERS
HARVESTMAN
PEA.** (*See page 48.*)

**A SUPERIOR MAINCROP
VARIETY.**



No. 960 **Carters Harvestman Pea.** (*Described in the Maincrop Section on page 48.*)

CARTERS CHOICE GARDEN PEAS.

No. 993 **LORD CHANCELLOR.**

(Photograph below.)

Lord Chancellor (Green Wrinkled Marrowfat, Ht. 3 ft.).—A new type, closely following our celebrated *Commonwealth*. Long, straight exhibition pods. Good for table or exhibition; very prolific.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, $\frac{1}{6}$; per pint, $\frac{2}{6}$; per quart, $\frac{4}{6}$

(See the List of Later Maincrop Garden Peas on page 51.)



No. 914 **EARLY SUPERB.**

(Photograph above.)

Early Superb (Blue Round. Ht. 2 ft.). The earliest large-podded dwarf Blue Pea ever introduced. Hardy and most prolific, producing a fine crop of very large Show pods as early as *William Hurst*. Suitable for very early sowing. Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society.

Per $\frac{1}{2}$ -pint, $\frac{1}{6}$; per pint, $\frac{2}{6}$; per quart, $\frac{4}{6}$

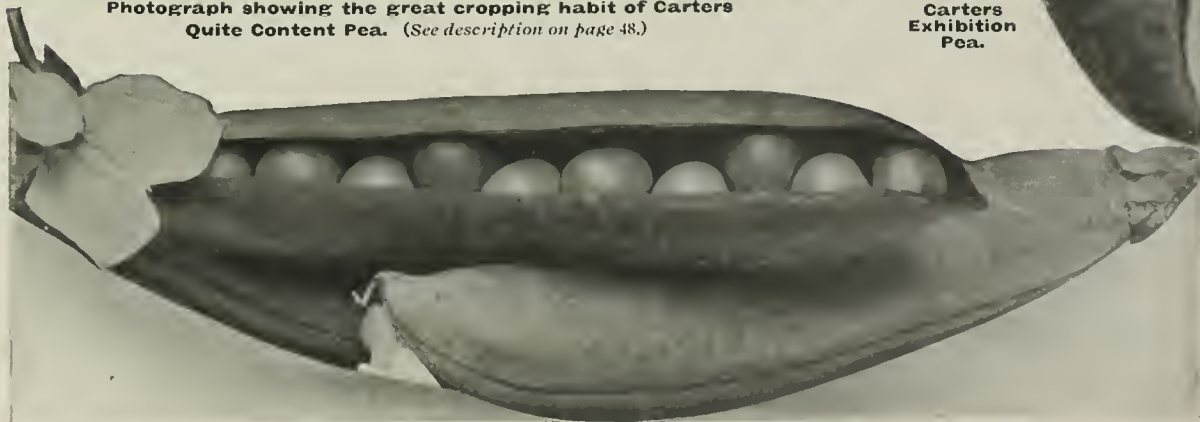
(For Complete List of Earliest Garden Peas, see page 41.)



Photograph showing the great cropping habit of Carters Quite Content Pea. (See description on page 48.)



No. 953
Carters
Exhibition
Pea.



No. 962 Carters Commonwealth Pea.
See list of **MAINCROP PEAS** overleaf.

MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

No. 961 **Buttercup, Carters** (Round Blue. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—A hardy type of *Daisy* Pea. May be described as an early maincrop; fine robust habit, long well-filled pods, produced in pairs, averaging ten peas in each; remarkably free bearing. The large deep-green seed, which is almost round, retains the sweet marrowfat flavour when cooked. This fine Pea was much admired in our Gold Medal Exhibits at Bournemouth, and our Exhibit at Ipswich, 1921.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

962 **Commonwealth, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 2 ft.).—We have a most perfect re-selected stock of this popular maincrop Pea. It is a strong grower and a prolific bearer of large exhibition pods of a fine deep colour, besides being a first-class table Pea. Strongly recommended. (Photograph, page 47.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

955 **Duke of Albany, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—A great advance on the original stock, the pods being straighter and longer, and should be grown by all who know the original variety. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS DUKE OF ALBANY RE-SELECTED.—This is a fine true stock of this now well-known excellent variety." Gold Medal awarded 1921, with Carters other varieties.

Award of Merit,
R.H.S.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

953 **Exhibition, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—Seed large, green, and wrinkled. A magnificent Pea, the result of a selection from *Carters Model Telephone*, the selection having been made for the purpose of obtaining an Exhibition Pea possessing all the good points of that celebrated variety, but bearing even a larger and richer-coloured pod. We claim that in every respect we have been successful. This superb variety bears immense rich deep-green pods, perfect in shape, and well filled with large green peas of excellent flavour. 82 First Prizes reported, and 2 Gold Medals, 1921. (Photograph, page 47.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

960 **Harvestman, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—This grand Pea, which is a cross between *Express* and *Duke of Albany* (Seedling No. 214), possesses all the qualities of *Duke of Albany*, but the pods are distinct in shape, more regular in growth, not quite

Express + Duke of Albany
Carters Harvestman

so tall, and altogether superior. Its appearance and cropping qualities are far ahead of either *Duke of Albany* or *Duchess*, or any of a similar class, and we are confident that there is a great future before it. For market or garden it is a most profitable Pea. (Photograph, page 45.)

Award of Merit,
R.H.S.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

965 **Improved Queen, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—This selection from the original stock is larger and longer in pod, and much deeper in colour. The habit is very much more compact.

Award of Merit,
R.H.S.

Per ½-pint, 1/3; per pint, 2/3; per quart, 4/3

952 **International, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 to 6 ft.).—This magnificent Pea is the result of a cross between our well-known *Early Morn* and *Duke of Albany*. It is quite distinct, both in shape of pod and habit; the pods are of a rich deep green, containing eleven peas of excellent size and flavour. This is undoubtedly the largest curved pod Marrowfat Pea at present offered to the public; it is quickly becoming the most famous early maincrop. Pods of this variety (under Seedling No. 211) were exhibited at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Newcastle, and at the Royal Horticultural Society's Show at Holland House, and attracted much favourable attention.

Award of Merit,
R.H.S.

of it then."—Mr. G. TAYLOR, Head Gardener to Sir J. F. Ramsden, Bart.

NOTICE.—Our Stock of Seed this year is again very limited, and to give as many of our customers as possible the opportunity of growing this very fine Pea, we are distributing the seed IN 1/- PACKETS ONLY.

No. 951 **Quite Content, Carters.**—A giant-podded maincrop, deep green. Pods longer and larger than any other Pea in cultivation.

Awarded First Class
Certificate of the Royal
Horticultural Society.

It is exceedingly prolific, and the pods hang mostly in pairs. During the past few seasons this magnificent Pea has been included in exhibits awarded 16 Gold Medals, and a total of 791 First Prizes reported by customers in all parts of the country.

QUITE CONTENT.

SEE PHOTOGRAPH,
PAGE 44.

28th September, 1920.
"I felt very proud about six weeks ago, but it was all knocked on the head a week after, and all over a packet of your *Quite Content* Pea. I had a small patch in my garden, and to my surprise I found, on one stem only, three peas measuring nine inches exact, and well filled. I cautioned all not to touch that pea, as I intended when fully ripe to send up the three peas—they were such a curiosity, but to my horror one morning I went down and found boys had broken into my garden to steal the apples, and I suppose the large peas caught their eye, as they also had disappeared. You can imagine how I felt. I showed them to several gardeners, and they could not believe they were peas until they had examined them.

"Well, our show went off very well. I carried off 24 prizes—18 firsts, five seconds, and one third, all from Carters Seed. I had magnificent Sweet Peas. Lord Ashdown got heaps of prizes also with your seeds.

"Yours sincerely, (Signed) P. L. C. HARPUR."
19th October, 1920.

"Dear Madam,—The Peas *Quite Content* I saw in your garden were, without exception, the most wonderful I have ever seen. I was present when you measured them, and three of them were 9 in. and well filled. Yours truly, THOS. KILKENNY, Gardener."

Per ½-pint, 1/9; per pint, 3/-; per quart, 5/6
963 **Alderman** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—Very fine Pea of splendid quality; large deep-green pods.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

964 **Best of All** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—Splendid cropper.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

966 **Doctor McLean, Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—A fine Marrow Pea.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

968 **Duke of Albany** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—Original stock.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

950 **Lord Roberts** (Wrinkled. Ht. 2½ ft.).—Large dark-green pods; an improved type of *Yorkshire Hero*.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

954 **Model Telegraph, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 5 ft.).—A re-selection for robustness and delicacy of flavour from *Telephone*, a maincrop wrinkled Marrow, which bears to-day a world-wide reputation. It is remarkably prolific, bearing large pods of very attractive appearance. For soils of a light nature we strongly recommend this variety. Peas wrinkled, nine to eleven in a pod; delicious when cooked.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

958 **Model Telegraph, Carters** (Round Seeded. Ht. 5 ft.).—A selection from our original *Telegraph*, which is well known. Very valuable as a table Pea, on account of the size and fine dark colour of the pods. The seed is round and of a deep-green colour, which is retained when cooked.

Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

959 **Pride of the Market, Carters.** (Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—A fine maincrop blue Marrowfat Pea, belonging to the same family from which our *Stratagem* was selected. Being a strong grower it requires to be thinly sown.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

975 **Veitch's Perfection** (Wrinkled. Ht. 3 ft.).—A fine stock of this well-known Pea.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

NEW MODEL
SELECTION.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets, and in other quantities as above.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS.

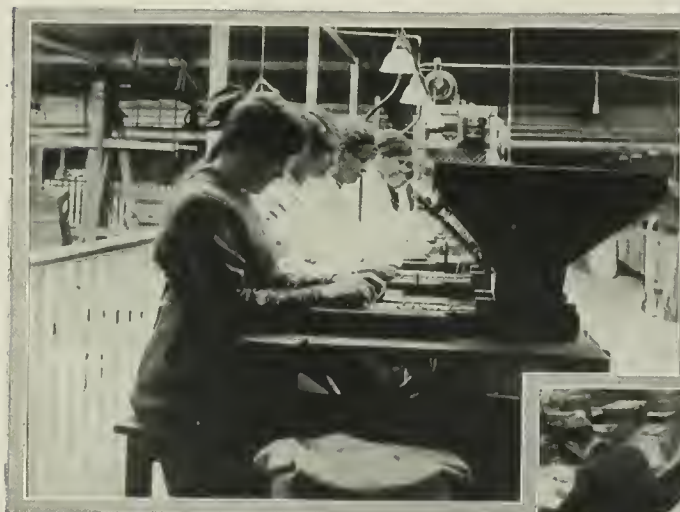
**RAYNES
PARK.**



**Comparative Tests of Garden Peas and other
Vegetables growing to maturity in our Testing
Grounds at Raynes Park.**



**1st Test—Garden Peas germinated on
warm moist Felt.**

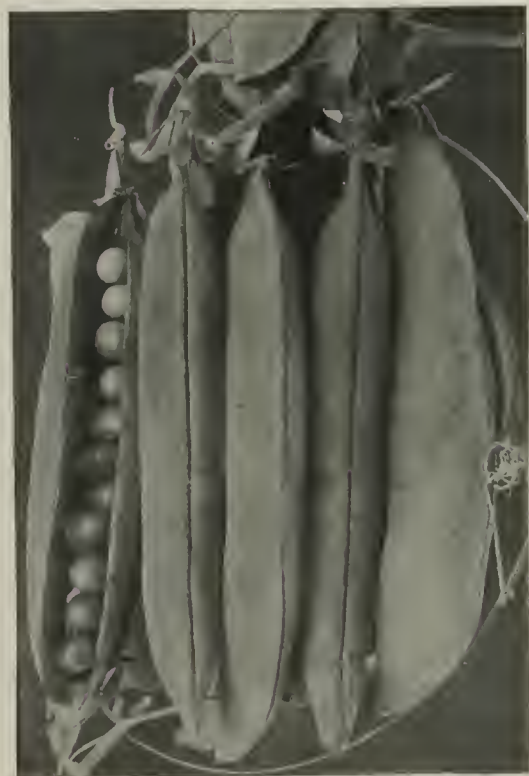


Picking Garden Peas by Hand.

**Illustrating our Methods of Testing
and Selecting all Vegetables (and
Flowers) at Raynes Park.
Read the Article on page 4.**



2nd Test—Garden Peas being germinated in Mould and Fibre.



No. 987 Carters Re-selected Danby Stratagem Pea. Pods 6 inches long.



No. 1004 Carters Dreadnought Pea. Pods $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches long.



No. 1006 Carters Michaelmas Pea. Pods 4 inches long.
(*Photographs reduced.*)



No. 1007 The Gladstone, Carters Re-selected. Pods $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches long.
Please see descriptions of these fine Peas on page 51.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE GARDEN PEAS.

LATER MAINCROP GARDEN PEAS.

No. 987 **Danby Stratagem, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—Award of Merit, Royal Horticultural Society. A distinct improvement on the original *Stratagem*, having longer, straighter, and broader pods, very freely produced. The haulm is very robust, and extends to a height of 2½ ft., being a profusion of immense pods, many 6 in. in length, and frequently containing ten large full-flavoured

New Model Selection.

Highly recommended.
(See the Photograph on page 50.)

marrow peas. Award of Merit, R.H.S.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

391 **Captain Cuttle** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3½ ft.).—A very useful late maincrop; very prolific.
Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

No. 993 **Lord Chancellor** (Green Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—

NEW.

(See Colour Photograph on page 46.)

A new type, closely following our celebrated *Commonwealth*. Long, straight exhibition pods. Good for table or exhibition; very prolific. A really fine introduction. Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

995 **Glory of Devon** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—Prolific, long large pods. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

998 **Stratagem** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 1½ to 2 ft.).—Original stock of this fine dark green podded Pea, which was introduced by us several years ago, and still holds a world-wide reputation. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

LATE GARDEN PEAS.

1005 **Latest Giant, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4 ft.).—This splendid late Marrowfat Pea is the outcome of a cross between *Gladstone* and *Exhibition*, and has been exhibited in our Testing Grounds and at various Royal Horticultural Society Shows under Seedling No. 241. It is an all-round grand selection, possessing the free podding and strong habit of *Gladstone*, but bearing handsome well-filled pods

NEW.

Gladstone + Exhibition

Carters Latest Giant

very much larger than that excellent variety. The pods invariably contain eleven large deep-coloured Peas. It is fit for exhibition and unequalled for market. It is well described by the name *Latest Giant*.

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/9; per quart, 5/-

1004 **Dreadnought, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 3 ft.).—Selected by us after comparative tests as a fine addition to the late maincrop section.

The large pods are well filled with peas of splendid flavour. It resists mildew and drought, and is a suitable variety for cold northern soils. (See Photograph, page 50.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

1006 **Michaelmas, Carters** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 2½ ft.).—A dwarf and prolific Pea; the colour of the pod is of the deepest green, large and well filled. It possesses a reserve of strength which enables it to resist mildew and drought to an extent hitherto unknown in a Pea.

"CARTERS MICHAELMAS.—Ht. 2½ ft.; haulm and pods very dark green; very sturdy; pods in pairs; heavy crop." (See Photograph, page 50.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

1007 **The Gladstone, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4 ft.).—A fine late variety, bearing long sickle-shaped pods, dark in colour, very prolific. Fine for exhibition. (See Photograph, page 50.)

Per ½-pint, 1/6; per pint, 2/6; per quart, 4/6

1008 **Ne Plus Ultra, Carters Re-selected** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 6 ft.). This is a highly selected stock of an old and favourite variety; it is exceedingly prolific, bearing blunt-ended pods with Peas of very fine flavour. A splendid Pea for late crops. Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

1009 **Autocrat** (Wrinkled Marrowfat. Ht. 4 ft.).—Excellent cropper, deep green pods. Per ½-pint, 1/2; per pint, 2/-; per quart, 3/9

1010 **Latest of All** (Wrinkled. Ht. 3 ft.).—A very prolific Pea, a later type of *Autocrat*. Pods like *Ne Plus Ultra*.

Per ½-pint, 1/-; per pint, 1/9; per quart, 3/3

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,

and in other quantities as above.

GARDEN PEAS—CARTERS SPECIAL COLLECTIONS.

Recommended to produce a good succession of fine-flavoured Peas, as they include only approved sorts, which have been thoroughly tested in our Grounds.

The larger collections under normal conditions and suitable cultivation supply a succession of

GREEN PEAS FROM JUNE TO NOVEMBER.

No. 1017 **12 quarts**, 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection 36/-
1019 **24 quarts**, 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection 70/-
1020 **6 quarts**, 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection 18/-
1021 **12 pints**, 12 best sorts, for succession—our selection 20/-

No. 1022 **6 pints**, 6 best sorts, for succession—our selection ... 10/6
1023 **4 pints**, 4 best sorts, for succession—our selection ... 7/6
1024 **12 packets** (6d.), 12 best sorts ... 5/6
1025 **6 packets** (6d.), 6 best sorts ... 2/9

GOLD MEDAL.

We were awarded the Gold Medal by the Bournemouth Horticultural Society, June 30th, 1920, for an exhibit of 70 varieties of Culinary Peas.

PUMPKINS AND GOURDS.

FRENCH—Courge.

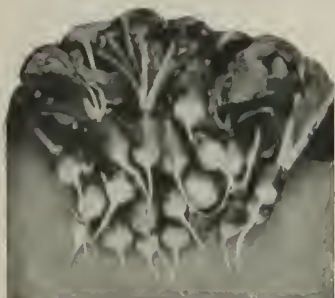
858 **Pumpkin, King of the Mammoths** (Mammoth or Hundred-weight).—A giant form, in great request for show purposes. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

4283 **Gourds, Ornamental, Mixed.** Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
860 **Squash.**—American varieties in mixture. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES FARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

NEW AND DISTINCT RADISHES.

Valuable for Forcing and Extra Early Outdoor Work. (*Described on page 53.*)



No. 1037
Carters 16 Days.



No. 1043
Carters Lightning White Round.



No. 1038
Carters Extra Early Round, white tipped.



No. 1037
Carters 16 Days.



No. 1040
Carters Extra Early Scarlet Round.



No. 1044

NEW RADISH.

CARTERS ROSY GEM.

See the
Colour Photograph
on page 16.

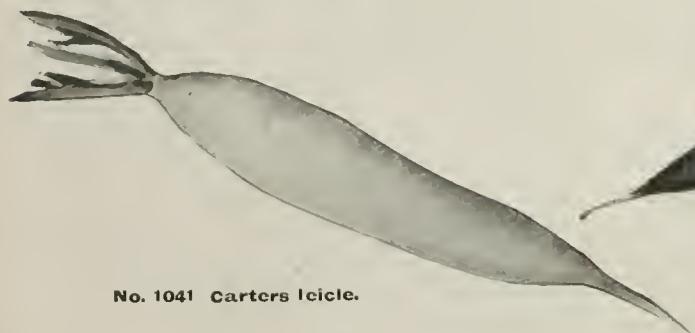
No. 1039
Carters Crimson Forcing Olive.



No. 1046
Carters Delicatessc.



No. 1045
Carters Extra Early White Olive.



No. 1041 **Carters Icicle.**



No. 1047 **Carters Long Forcing Scarlet.**

The above are packed in
6d., 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities.
Please see complete List facing

RADISH.

FRENCH—Radis, Rave, Petite Rave.

The Cultivation of Radish.—Sow on a moderate hot-bed in January, February, and March; also every month during summer in well-prepared places in the open. The Radish thrives best when quickly grown in a rich deep moist soil. A sowing in frame or on a warm border in October is desirable for winter use. Water thoroughly during hot weather.

OVAL OR OLIVE SHAPED.

- No. 1037 **NOVELTY.** **16 Days, Carters.**—A new and remarkably pretty introduction. For quality and forcing it has no equal, being fit to pull in 16 days from date of sowing. Small and oval in shape, bright crimson colour with ivory white tip. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10
- No. 1044 **NOVELTY.** **Rosy Gem, Carters.**—Extra early for forcing or general work, quite distinct; a charming delicate rosy-pink colour. The shape is almost oval; it is one of the most attractive and delicate flavoured Radishes in cultivation. Remarkably quick in growth, closely following *Carters Lightning White Round*. (See the Colour Photograph on page 16.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10
- No. 1039 **Crimson Forcing Olive, Carters.**—Splendid rich colour, very quick growing, having small top, flavour sweet and delicate. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1045 **Extra Early White Olive, Carters.**—This Radish has been specially selected for its crisp texture and fine flavour. Produces very little top, matures with rapidity. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1046 **Delicatesse, Carters.**—An attractive dish. Its peculiar shape, crisp flesh, and nutty flavour give this fine selection a distinct advantage. Suitable for forcing. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1048 **Mixed Extra Early Olive, Carters.**—This special mixture of all the quickest growing olive Radishes makes a most attractive dish and is becoming much in demand. When pulled the different colours make quite a charming effect for the table.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1065 **French Breakfast, Carters.**—There are so many inferior strains of this very popular Radish (introduced by our house from Paris years ago) that we recommend all connoisseurs of a fine appetising breakfast dish to grow only the real original type.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 7/6
- No. 1076 **Mixed Olive Shaped.**
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 7/6
- No. 1069 **Scarlet Olive Shaped, Carters.**—Good flavour.
Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6

LONG RADISH.

- No. 1041 **Leicle, Carters.**—So named because of its unique transparent whiteness, attractive appearance, and freshness early in the season. The earliest long white Radish, of extraordinary crispness and tenderness. We offer this as a companion to our *Long Forcing Scarlet* Radish. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1067 **London Long Red, Carters.**—The particular fancy of the London markets.
Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/-
- No. 1047 **Long Forcing Scarlet, Carters.**—A great advance on the old varieties. The very best long scarlet Radish for early work. Flesh crisp and tender. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10
- No. 1074 **Wood's Long Frame.**—An old favourite.
Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/-

ROUND OR TURNIP-SHAPED RADISH.

- No. 1043 **NOVELTY.** **Lightning White Round, Carters.**—A small white marble Radish of lightning growth; excellent quality, extremely small topped, the quickest Radish ever introduced. Sown in frames or on a warm border it is fit for the table in 14 days. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-; per 2 oz., 1/10
- No. 1038 **Extra Early Round White Tipped, Carters.**—An exceedingly attractive Radish, crimson scarlet, with white base. Is very quick in growth; produces small top, and flesh is of the finest quality. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1040 **Extra Early Scarlet Round, Carters.**—The most rapid growing and perfect shaped scarlet turnip Radish. Small topped and perfect quality. Sown with *Carters Lightning White* makes a most perfect combination. (See Photograph.)
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1049 **NOVELTY.** **Extra Early Mixed Turnip, Carters.**—A small topped selection of the best Turnip varieties, all of which are chosen for their extra early and rapid growth.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- No. 1071 **Triumph, Carters.**—Mottled and striped. A novel feature in Radishes; they are prettily mottled and splashed with carmine on delicate white flesh, which makes them, when on table, as attractive to the eye as they are to the palate.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/3
- No. 1068 **Mixed Turnip, Carters** ... Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6
- No. 1077 **Red Turnip.**—Rich scarlet ... Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6
- No. 1078 **White Turnip.**—Fine flavoured. ... Per oz., -/6; per pint, 4/6

WINTER VARIETIES.

- No. 1081 **China Rose, Oval Shaped.**
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2
- No. 1080 **Long Black Spanish.**—For autumn sowing; large and distinct.
Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2

COLLECTIONS OF THE BEST RADISHES.

- 1056 2 oz. each of 8 Radishes, our selection ... 10/-
- 1057 1 oz. each of 8 Radishes, our selection ... 5/6
- 1059 Smaller pkt. each of 8 Radishes, our selection ... 3/6

SALSAFY OR VEGETABLE OYSTER.

FRENCH—Salsifs.

The Cultivation of Salsafy and Scorzonera.—The ground should be well trenched and manured during autumn. Sow during March and April in drills about 15 in. apart. Thin out the plants to from 6 to 8 in. apart for Salsafy, but allow rather more room for Scorzonera. The roots should be taken up in November and stored in the same manner as Carrots.

- 1088 **Mammoth, Carters.**—A greatly improved form of the ordinary Salsafy ... Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/6

SCORZONERA.

FRENCH—Scorzonère.

The roots are eaten cooked like those of the Salsafy. The leaves can be used as a salad.

- 1089 **Improved Scorzonera, Carters** ... Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; per oz., 1/3

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,

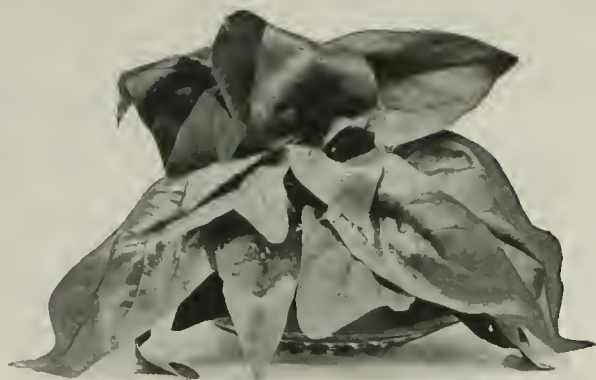
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.



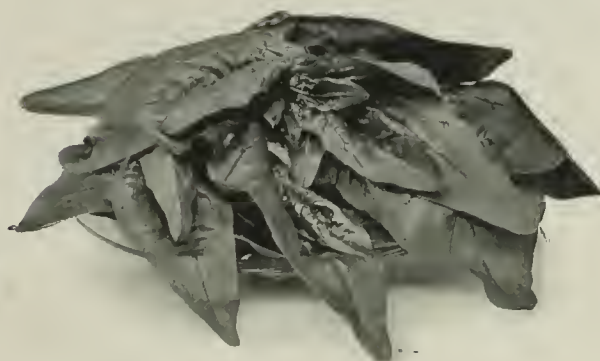
No. 1095 The Carter Spinach.



No. 1098 Giant-leaved Winter Spinach.



No. 1097 New Zealand Spinach.



No. 1102 Prickly or Winter Spinach.

No. 1115 Carters Perfection Tomato.
(Page 57.)No. 1112 Carters Duke of York Tomato. (Page 57.)
FIRST PRIZE Exhibit, Elstree, 1920, and included
in 3 of our Gold Medal Exhibits during 1921.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and larger quantities. Please see complete List following.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

SPINACH.

FRENCH—Épinard.

The Cultivation of Spinach.—Sow Round Spinach in succession from January to June, and Prickly or Winter Spinach the first week in August to stand the winter. Sow New Zealand Spinach in March in heat, and transplant about the end of May, setting the plants about 3 ft. apart.

- No. 1095 **The Carter.**—A superb long-stander, with rich deep-green leaves. This fine Spinach was sent for trial to the Royal Horticultural Society, and was given an Award of Merit. Our Photograph illustrates in a remarkable manner the solid substance of the leaves; and the whole plant, which is very fine in colour, is of far greater duration than ordinary Spinach. Awarded the Large Gold Medal with Carters other Vegetables, at Shrewsbury. At the following exhibitions in 1921 Gold Medals were awarded to collections of Carters Vegetables, each of which contained *The Carter Spinach*:—Birmingham, Bournemouth, Ipswich, and Portsmouth. The Council of the Royal Horticultural Society have again highly commended this variety. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 4/-
- No. 1100 **Summer, Carters.**—Thick leaves of great substance; stands longer than most others. Per oz., -/6; per pint, 3/-
- No. 1098 **Giant-leaved Winter, Carters.**—A large thick-leaved form of the hardy prickly Spinach. Useful on cold backward soils. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 3/6
- No. 1099 **Long Standing, Carters.**—Stands well when others run to seed. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per pint, 4/-
- No. 1105 **Giant, or Mountain Orach.** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8
- No. 1097 **New Zealand.**—One planting on rich soil will give masses of healthy green foliage to last through the summer season. (See Photograph.) Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- No. 1101 **Perpetual Spinach or Spinach Beet.**—Leaves used in autumn as a substitute for Spinach. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., 1/-
- No. 1102 **Prickly or Winter.**—For winter or spring use; very hardy. (See Photograph.) Per oz., -/6; per pint, 3/-; per quart, 5/-
- No. 1103 **Round.**—For summer use. Per oz., -/3; per pint, 3/-

SALAD PLANTS.

Everyone should enjoy the pleasure of salad several days a week, at all events during the summer season, with but trifling expense. It is a wholesome addition to more substantial diet, rendering it grateful to the palate, and it is a pity that it is so rarely brought to the average table. We enumerate a few (some almost unknown), with cultivation notes.

- No. 541 **American Land Cross** may be sown at any time during spring and summer out of doors. It is a useful variety, tasting something like Watercress. See *Cress*, page 19. Per pkt., -/6
- No. 432 **Celeriac, Carters Improved (or Turnip-rooted Celery).**—Pure white root, refined flavour. It is now becoming popular in this country. Seeds should be sown in pans in March, and the plants set out in shallow trenches to mature. Pkt., -/6 & 1/-
- No. 1300 **Chervil** is used for seasoning soups and mixing in salads. It is grown from seed sown in spring and in summer for successive crops. The soil should be rich and light, and the bed 4½ ft. wide, with an alley on each side. Sow seed in shallow drills across the bed, 9 in. apart, and rake over the surface. When the leaves have grown an inch or two, cut off for use as required. Per pkt., -/6
- No. 548 **Chicory.**—The majority of people know Chicory as an adulterant of Coffee, but few are aware of the part it plays in the salad bowl, to which it adds a pleasing flavour. Chicory is so easily grown and so useful, that it should receive more attention from amateurs who desire to grow salads. This plant is sown in late spring in the open ground, and thinned out to about a foot apart to grow through the summer, well watered in dry weather. With the change to a colder season, the leaves decay and nearly all drop off. The roots are then lifted, and a few at a time placed in boxes of rich sandy soil, leaving crown well above the surface. After a good watering these boxes are stored in a perfectly dark place, and in a few weeks, according to the heat, some nicely blanched leaves will be fit to gather. More roots, kept in a cool place until wanted for bringing along in heat, may be similarly treated. Pkt., -/6
- No. 1319 **Whitloof** is a distant variety of Chicory largely grown in the suburbs of Brussels, and chiefly noted for the quality of its leaves. Per pkt., -/6
- No. **Chives** is a hardy perennial found in rocky pastures. It is grown in gardens for its leaves, as a substitute for early onions. Propagate by dividing the roots into clumps in spring and autumn, and plant from 8 to 12 in. apart. The leaves to be tender and succulent should be often cut. Plants each -/9
- No. 1301 **Corn Salad or Lamb's Lettuce.**—This is a hardy annual, and is in great demand as a salad plant on the Continent. In France it is preferred, admired, and relished in winter and spring, instead of Lettuce, but not nearly so highly appreciated in Britain as it deserves. But when Endive is scarce Corn Salad is of great service, and for early use should be sown in frames or in boxes and placed in slight heat. For summer use it may go on the border or in lines in a sunny spot, amongst the ordinary low-growing vegetables. Per pkt., -/6
- No. **Cress.**—See page 19.
- No. **Cucumber.**—See page 23.
- No. 1302 **Dandelion.**—The common Dandelion is a useful salad plant, especially when Endive and Lettuce are scarce in winter. The roots are grown in a similar manner to Chicory, and large quantities of the blanched leaves are sold in the markets for this esculent. Per pkt., -/6
- No. **Endive.**—See page 23.
- No. **Lettuce.**—See pages 25 and 27.
- No. **Mustard.**—See page 29.
- No. **Nasturtium**, of which the green seeds make a delightful salad. This plant is both a dwarf and a climber, and very ornamental as well as useful. The flowers are often used in salads, occasionally for decorating, and the leaves and young green plants are frequently pickled. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-
- No. **Purslain** is a succulent plant and raised from seed, which may be sown in light garden soil in March on a warm sheltered border in a bed, and attended to in the same way as for Chervil. See *Herbs*.
- No. **Radish.**—See page 53.
- No. 1311 **Rampion.**—A plant producing a spindle-shaped root of light colour and of agreeable flavour. It may be raised from seed if sown in a bed in an open warm aspect, and in soil of a rich compost, of a light open texture. Water well in dry weather. Should the season prove mild, the plants will be ready for use in November. Per pkt., -/6
- No. **Shallots.**—The Shallot is much in favour as a relish for soups and for pickling. Offsets are often planted in the autumn, but the main crop is usually got in early in the year. The bulbs may be planted at any suitable time during this period, 12 in. between each row, and 6 in. from set to set. The bulbs should be firmly pressed in just beneath the surface of the soil, and here they remain. As the growth matures in the spring, gently draw away the soil round the bulbs when they have become established, and if they look sickly, apply soot to the surface soil for maggots, and use the hoe for weeds. Lift, dry, and store crop as soon as ready, probably the end of June.
- No. 1383 **Shallot Seed.**—Jersey Red Skinned. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-
For price of bulbs, see *Culinary Roots*.
- No. **Tomato.**—See page 57.
- No. 542 **Watercress.**—Watercress may be successfully grown from seed if sown in a shaded border and kept well watered when started. Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-

STRAWBERRY SEEDS.

ALPINE and PERPETUAL STRAWBERRIES.—Best grown from seeds. Sown very early in heat and planted out in May they fruit the same autumn; sown in April they fruit profusely the following year.

- No. 1388 **Alpine, improved Red.**—Bright red, large fruit of exquisite flavour, robust. Per pkt., 1/-
- No. 1389 **Improved White.**—Excellent Per pkt., 1/-
- No. 1390 **St. Antoine de Padoue.**—Fine large fruit, of rich flavour, very prolific, and perpetual bearer. Per pkt., 1/6
- No. 1391 **Saint Joseph.**—New large fruited, perpetual, abundant cropper, dark red fruit of excellent quality. Per pkt., 1/-
- No. 1392 **Large Fruited Varieties.**—Mixed, from the best sorts. Per pkt., 1/-

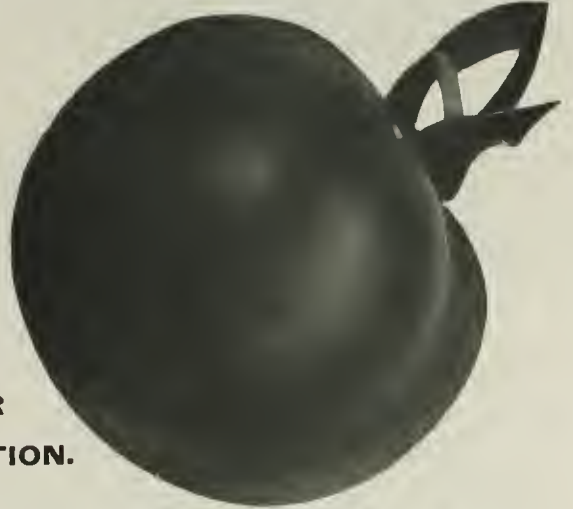
The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS SUNRISE *TOMATO*

*Our famous introduction awarded
the First Class Certificate of
the Royal Horticultural Society.*

**STILL
THE
FINEST
TOMATO
FOR
INDOOR
OR
OUTDOOR
CULTIVATION.**



**Our stock of this variety by constant re-selection
is better than ever.**

Carters Sunrise Tomato. Packed in 6d. 1/- 1/6 and 2/6 packets



CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

TOMATO.

FRENCH—Tomate.

The Cultivation of Tomato—Sow seed in February and March, and transplant into pots to harden off; afterwards plant out against a south wall in good soil; or they may be planted in a warm border, and carefully staked to keep the plant and fruit from straggling on the earth. If cultivated in pots the treatment should be the same, with the addition that liberal waterings of manure and rain water will be found necessary especially during the hottest part of the summer.

RED VARIETIES.

- No.
1111 **Sunrise, Carters.**—First Class Certificate, R.H.S.—indoor cultivation, F.C.C. confirmed as Outdoor variety after growth at Wisley. An extensive trial of Tomatoes was made by the Royal Horticultural Society, 71 varieties being sent in by the leading houses. The only First Class Certificate was given to *Carters Sunrise*, and the following note is attached to the report:—"Tomatoes have reached such perfection that it is now very difficult to raise a variety superior to those already in commerce. In this trial only one stood out as being of exceptional value, viz., *Sunrise*. It is some time since such a high honour has been granted to a Tomato."

First Class Certificate,
R. H. S.

QUALITY IS UNSURPASSED.—"I have grown your *Sunrise* Tomato since first it came out, and I consider it the best Tomato ever sent out. It is earlier than most, no trouble to set, nice even size, and very heavy cropper. Above all, the quality is unsurpassed."—Mr. W. H. BLAKE, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. the Earl of Onslow.

FINEST I HAVE SEEN.—"We have just finished *Sunrise*. It is a capital Tomato, a wonderful setter, fine quality and flavour. They are the finest lot I have ever seen."—Mr. E. BECKETT, Head Gardener to the Hon. Vicary Gibbs.

"Your Tomato *Sunrise* has done splendid; as a winter cropper it has no equal. Xmas week I gathered 30 lbs., to-day have gathered 12 lbs., could easily have gathered a bushel had they been required. The fruit is of the richest colour and flavour. I wish you could see them. Several people have seen them. Their first enquiry is, 'What is the name?'"—Mr. J. J. THOMPSON, Gardener to His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, Compton Place.

THE CHIEF POINTS IN SUNRISE ARE—

- ITS EARLINESS.—It ripens several days earlier than most varieties.
ITS CROPPING PROPERTIES.—See *Photograph and Testimonials*.
ITS HEALTHY AND ROBUST CONSTITUTION.—No trace of disease.
ITS PROLIFIC CHARACTER.—See *Photograph*.
ITS SOLID BUT DELICATE FLESH.—Contains very few seeds and practically no eye.
ITS EVENNESS OF SIZE as a dessert fruit.
ITS BRIGHT SCARLET COLOUR and rich acid flavour.
ITS EQUAL VALUE FOR INDOOR or OUTDOOR CULTIVATION.
Gold Medal awarded at Bournemouth, Portsmouth, Ipswich, and Birmingham, with Carters other Vegetables.

Sunrise, Carters.—The finest Tomato for indoor or outdoor cultivation. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

YELLOW VARIETIES.

- 1147 **Golden Sunrise, Carters.**—As in the case of its famous prototype, *Carters Red Sunrise*, this splendid yellow variety has been awarded the First Class Certificate by the Royal Horticultural Society—true evidence of its superior qualities. It is a heavy cropper of handsome medium-sized fruits. The flavour is remarkably good, being slightly more acid than red varieties. This Tomato is now becoming exceedingly popular.

First Class Certificate,
R. H. S.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

- 1116 **Blenheim Orange, Carters.**—We raised and introduced this extraordinary Tomato, a curious cross between the red and yellow. Gathered when quite ripe it is luscious and juicy, and the nearest approach to the flavour of a plum. It contains very few seeds. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 1148 **Greengage, Carters.**—Introduced by us, and the first of the golden section of any value. First Class Certificate, Royal Horticultural Society. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 1150 **Large Yellow.**—A fine large variety; has special merits. Included in our Exhibits of Vegetables. Awarded three Gold Medals during 1921. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 1149 **Yellow Cherry, Carters.**—Companion variety to our *Red Cherry*. Colour, bright yellow. In our opinion this yellow variety equals for flavour any of the red kinds that we have tasted. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

- No.
1112 **Duke of York, Carters.**—Awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society; included in three Gold Medal Collections during 1914. This grand variety still holds a very high position in public favour. Colour rich scarlet, splendid cropper, almost globular in shape; flesh very firm, fine flavour. A leading feature of this superb variety is that it ripens its fruit with the most pronounced uniformity, whilst the profusion of clusters, averaging six and ten evenly-formed fruit each, makes it conspicuously handsome. These clusters contain variously sized fruits, large and medium, both for the table and exhibition. It can be grown in the open, but does not ripen so quickly as our *Outdoor* variety. Invaluable as an exhibition variety as for private growers and market purposes. 70 First Prizes reported during the past season. (See *Photograph, page 54*.)

"*Carters Duke of York* Tomato has been grown by us for several years, and we have won many prizes with it, and consider it the Tomato for all purposes."—Mr. W. L. BASPIN, Head Gardener to the Right Hon. Lord Faringdon.

"I have been most successful with your *Duke of York*, having taken First for the past four years at Straaner Show."—Mrs. COWAN.

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

- 1115 **Perfection, Carters.**—Quite distinct from any other variety named *Perfection*. It is very handsome in form, distinct in colour, exceedingly prolific, and of exquisite flavour. 23 First Prizes, 1921. (*Photograph, page 54*.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 1113 **Outdoor, Carters.**—This variety readily fruits under the warmth of a south wall, or along the front of a greenhouse, in any situation where the full influence of the sun is felt and away from cold winds. In shape the fruit is not so round as our *Duke of York* or *Sunrise*. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 1127 **Comet**—Good flavour Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6
- 1131 **Large Red** Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 1119 **Market Favourite, Carters.**—Well known; fine fruit and flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 1123 **Peach, Carters.**—A curious variety, quite distinct from any other sort grown; quite peach-like in appearance. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6
- 1122 **Plum, Carters.**—Plum-shaped, of prolific habit and good flavour. Per pkt., -/6, 1/- and 1/6
- 1121 **Red Cherry, Carters.**—A very prolific variety, about the size of a cherry. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- 1124 **Red Currant, Carters.**—Smallest growing variety, hanging in long trusses; very pretty for decorative purposes. Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6



No. 1147 *Carters Golden Sunrise*.
Included in *Carters Gold Medal Exhibits, 1921*.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

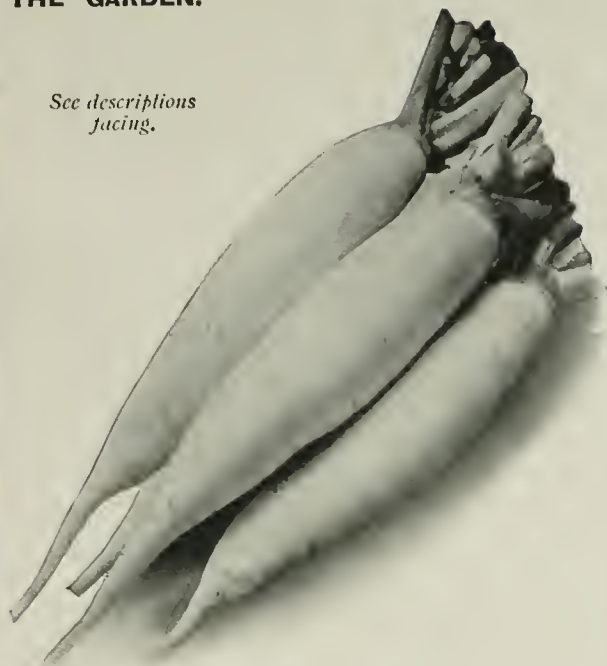
Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.
TURNIP FOR THE GARDEN.



No. 1157 Carters Little Marvel Turnip.

See descriptions facing.



No. 1158 Carters Early Long Forcing Turnip.

All the Turnips illustrated on this page were included in the following Exhibits of Carters Vegetables, 1921. Awarded—
 Gold Medal, Bournemouth. Gold Medal and Challenge Cup, Ipswich.
 Gold Medal, Portsmouth. Gold Medal and Challenge Cup, Birmingham.



No. 1166 Carters Jersey Lily Turnip.



No. 1168 Carters White Milan Turnip.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
 and larger quantities. Please see complete List of Turnips facing.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—CHOICE VEGETABLES.

TURNIP FOR THE GARDEN.

FRENCH—Navet potager.

The Cultivation of Turnip.—Sow varieties for early use the first week in March on a gentle hotbed under glass, and later in a warm situation in the open border. For main succession crops, sow every three weeks in the open ground until the beginning of July. For winter use sow early in August and again in September.

F Signifies suitable for framework, also general garden sowings.

W Those varieties most suitable for winter use.

- No. 1158 **Early Long Forcing, Carters** (F).—Quite a distinct Turnip for frame or outdoor work. Pure white flesh, and of a most delicate flavour. It matures very rapidly, and is fit for table sooner than any other Turnip. Award of Merit, R.H.S., for roots sown in cold frame March 6th and exhibited May 8th. During 1921 this fine introduction was included in four Exhibits of our Vegetables in different parts of the country, and awarded four Gold Medals, and two large Challenge Cups. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/10; per 2 oz., 1/6
- 1157 **Little Marvel, Carters.**—A NEW EARLY WHITE TURNIP. A cross between *Early White Milan* and *Jersey Lily*. This is a highly re-selected stock, the tendency to flatness in some of the roots having been entirely eradicated; the tops are small and compact. It is undoubtedly the quickest white globe-shaped Turnip in cultivation. Flesh crisp and solid, and, as aptly described by one of our customers, "is a little marvel." Very distinct in both habit and foliage, and is a splendid table Turnip. The Royal Horticultural Society, reporting from its trials at Wisley, says:—"CARTERS LITTLE MARVEL TURNIP.—White, round, handsome; foliage short and sturdy. A very early variety that should be valuable for forcing." This remarkable cross-bred Turnip closely follows the *Milan*, and is considerably forwarder than *Jersey Lily*. It has become popular with gardeners for early work, as it is as good as it looks. 42 First Prizes reported during 1921, and included in four Gold Medal Exhibits. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4; per pint, 4/9
- 1168 **White Milan, Carters** (F).—This is an exceptionally fine selected stock, strongly recommended for early garden work. It is as quick as a Radish, clean in growth, and of very fine flavour. This fine Turnip was included in our Gold Medal Collections of 1921 at Bournemouth and Ipswich Shows. (See *Photograph*.) Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/3
- 1166 **Jersey Lily, Carters.**—The most perfect in outline and the best white garden Turnip grown. In shape as round as an orange, of exquisite flavour, with single tap root, and very distinct small top. Awarded Large Gold Medal, Shrewsbury, 1912; two Gold Medals, 1921. 23 First Prizes reported by customers this past season. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/4
- 1169 **Golden Rose, Carters** (W).—One of the hardiest and best winter Turnips. Flesh of a rich golden-yellow colour, with single tap root; flavour most delicate and melting. Awarded a Special First Class Certificate of the Vegetable Conference of the Royal Horticultural Society, included in the large Gold Medal Exhibit, Shrewsbury, 1912, and more recently in our exhibit at Bristol, 1913, which was awarded the Gold Medal and Silver Cup. Awarded at Eastbourne, 1914, Gold Medal. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2
- No. 1170 **Crimson-top Table Swede, Carters** (W).—A choice stock of Swede Turnip with delicate orange flesh and specially adapted for growing as a winter table vegetable. Per pint, 3/6; per oz., -/6
- 1167 **Purple-top Strapleaf, Carters.**—A variety with plain strap-like leaves and flesh of fine texture; colour of top of root a rich reddish purple. A perfect model in form, and highly valuable for exhibition. Included in the Gold Medal Exhibit of Vegetables at Holland House Show, 1913. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2
- 1171 **Green-top Stone, Carters Selected** (W).—This stock has been selected for its earliness and quality. Highly recommended for late sowing. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/9; per 2 oz., 1/3; per pint, 4/-
- 1186 **All the Year Round** (W).—A yellow-fleshed variety. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/-
- 1176 **Early Mousetail Snowball.**—White ball. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/-
- 1178 **Early Selected Stone.**—Round white. Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
- 1179 **Early White Strapleaf.**—For light soils; flat, early. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/3
- 1180 **Green-top Six Weeks** (W). Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
- 1175 **Nimble Six Weeks, Carters.**—White. Gold Medal awarded to Carters Vegetables containing this fine Turnip, Cardiff, 1914. Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
- 1188 **Orange Jelly** (W).—Golden flesh. Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
- 1189 **Red American Strapleaf.**—A quick red-top white. Per oz., -/6; per 2 oz., -/10; per pint, 3/6
- 1191 **Red Globe** (W). Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6
- 1181 **Red-top Early Milan** (F).—Fine shape; flat, early. Included in Gold Medal Exhibit, Cardiff, 1914. Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6
- 1185 **White Round, Carters.** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/6
- 1194 **Yellow Maltese.** Per pkt., -/6; per oz., -/8; per 2 oz., 1/2; per pint, 4/3

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets,
and in other quantities as above.

FRENCH INTENSIVE CULTURE.

One of the great advantages of the French method of intensive cultivation of vegetables under bell glass or in frames is that the produce is ready for the kitchen or the table in succession, and at periods of the year when under ordinary cultivation it would not be available. Garden produce out of season is always an attraction. For instance, Celery self-blanching, which requires no banking up, is ready in July and August. The following selection is based upon the experience of French *marachiers*, both in France and in this country.

- Carrot.**—No. 1426.—Paris Forcing Round. (Rouge à forcer Parisienne.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1427.—Carters Long Forcing. (Rouge longue à forcer sans sucre.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Cauliflower.**—No. 1428.—Early Paris Frame. (Nain Hâtif de Paris.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Celery.**—No. 1429.—Self-blanching. (Celéri toujours blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1430.—Celériac. (Celériac.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Endive.**—No. 1431.—Green Curled Paris. (Frisée fine verte de Paris.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1432.—Batavian. (Scarole marichère.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Lettuce.**—No. 1433.—Cabbage variety—Paris Market Forcing. (Gotte lente à monter.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1434.—Cos variety—Paris White. (Romaine blonde maraichère.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Melon.**—No. 1435.—Red Fleshed Parisian. (Cantaloup Parisien.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Radish.**—No. 1436.—Extra Early Forcing Scarlet Turnip. (A forcer rouge écarlate.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/-
No. 1437.—Extra Early Forcing White Turnip. (A forcer rouge blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1438.—Forcing French Breakfast. (A forcer olive à bout blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1439.—Long Forcing Scarlet. (Écarlate longue à forcer.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
- Turnip.**—No. 1440.—Long Forcing French. (Navet à forcer 3-long blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6
No. 1441.—White Early Frame. (Navet à forcer plat blanc.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/3
No. 1442.—White Red-top Frame. (Navet à forcer plat blanc à col rouge.) Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 1/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Carters Prize Exhibit of Potatoes in the Royal Horticultural Society's Hall,

Carters
TESTED SEEDS

SELECTED

SEED POTATOES.



Our stocks have been grown and selected with the utmost vigilance, and under normal conditions of soil and situation will produce first-class crops. Experience teaches us that tubers early ripened, due to the Scottish climate, produce excellent cropping results, and are especially capable of withstanding disease.

New Late Kidney Potato, "Crusader." See the Maincrop Section for full description and price.

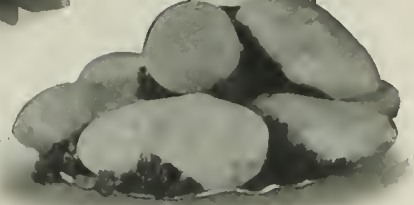
SOME OF THE BEST
POTATOES TO GROW.



Carters Advancer. (Early.)



Arran Comrade.
(Mid-Season.)



Carters Early Favourite. (Early.)



Great Scot. (Mid-Season.)



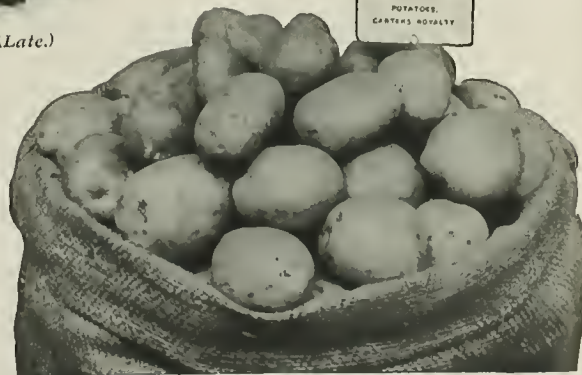
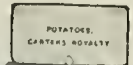
Majestic. (Mid-Season.)



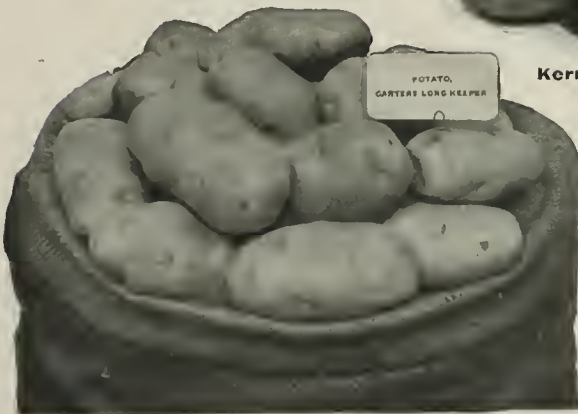
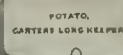
Tinwald Perfection. (Late.)



Kerr's Pink. (Late.)



Carters Royalty. (Mid-Season.)



Carters Longkeeper. (Late.)

CARTERS HAND-PICKED SCOTCH SEED POTATOES

Please see List on following pages.

CARTERS HAND-PICKED SEED POTATOES.

Potato Orders are often held back on account of frost and other risks of lifting and transit, but we choose the earliest opportunity for dispatching, and no unnecessary delay will be occasioned.

IMMUNE VARIETIES.

The varieties indicated below as "Immune" are recommended by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries as being immune from the Wart disease and can be planted on infected land.

THREE BEST POTATOES.

FIRST EARLY.—*Carters Early Favourite*. Award of Merit, R.I.S. MID-SEASON.—*Carters Royalty*. Awarded Silver Medal for best white potato at the National Show. MAIN CROP.—*Carters Longkeeper*. Award of Merit, R.I.S.

CARTERS SELECTED EARLY POTATOES.

* For Frame and Early Border Use.

Advancer, Carters (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—Smooth skin, medium haulm. In the trials of the Royal Horticultural Society a few years since this variety was one of the very few that were selected for fine appearance and good cropping qualities. A heavy producer on all good garden soils, and particularly valuable on light soils. Included in our Gold Medal Collections at Lenington, Portsmouth, Bournemouth, and Ipswich, 1921. (See Photograph.)

Per 14 lb., 5/6; per 28 lb., 10/-; per 56 lb., 18/-; per 112 lb., 33/-

NEW.

Arran Rose (*Oval, White Flesh*).—This new Scotch variety is a great improvement on the old *Early Rose*, being very shallow in the eyes, a nice size tuber, and of good cooking quality. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 5/-; per 28 lb., 9/6; per 56 lb., 17/-; per 112 lb., 30/-

***Duke of York** (*Oval, Yellow Flesh*).—Very prolific, early, and a good forcer. Recommended for all soils: especially heavy.

Per 14 lb., 4/6; per 28 lb., 8/6; per 56 lb., 15/-; per 112 lb., 26/-

NEW.

Dargill Early (*Boston Kidney*).—White kidney-shaped Potato with shallow eyes, a good cropper, but is not quite so early as some first early varieties, viz., *First Crop*, *Advancer*, and *Duke of York*.

Per 14 lb., 4/9; per 28 lb., 9/-; per 56 lb., 16/-; per 112 lb., 28/-

Early Favourite, Carters (*Oval Shape, White Flesh*).—A smooth-skinned Potato, with medium haulm; first-class cooker from light and medium soils. This Potato is of great service where space is limited, for it can be dug in an ordinary season in July. Exhibited in Carters Exhibits, 1921, and awarded 4 Gold Medals. (See Photograph.)

Per 14 lb., 5/-; per 28 lb., 9/6; per 56 lb., 17/-; per 112 lb., 30/-

Early Puritan (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—Fine early Potato. Good eating quality.

Per 14 lb., 4/9; per 28 lb., 9/-; per 56 lb., 16/-; per 112 lb., 28/-

Eclipse (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Good heavy cropper on all good garden soils.

Per 14 lb., 4/3; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 24/-

Epicure (*Round, White Flesh*).—Useful for digging early.

Per 14 lb., 4/6; per 28 lb., 8/6; per 56 lb., 15/-; per 112 lb., 26/-

Edzell Blue (*Round, White Flesh*).—Skin reddish purple; strong, heavy cropper; excellent quality, cooking pure white. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

Express (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Very early. Splendid quality.

Per 14 lb., 4/9; per 28 lb., 9/-; per 56 lb., 16/-; per 112 lb., 28/-

***First Crop, Carters** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—A perfect type of forcing or Frame Kidney Potato. The haulm is compact, and the tubers come in remarkably quick when grown in frames or pots. They are beautifully shaped. Fine specimens were exhibited in our Gold Medal Collection, Lenington, 1913.

Per 14 lb., 6/-; per 28 lb., 11/-; per 56 lb., 20/-; per 112 lb., 36/-

NEW.

***Immune Ashleaf**.—This year we are able to offer an immune variety of this well-known heavy cropping early kidney potato. Stock limited. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 6/-; per 28 lb., 11/-; per 56 lb., 20/-; per 112 lb., 36/-

May Queen (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—First-rate cropper; early.

Per 14 lb., 5/6; per 28 lb., 10/6; per 56 lb., 19/-; per 112 lb., 34/-

Midlothian Early (*Oval, Yellow Flesh*).—Specially recommended for early crops and for frame work.

Per 14 lb., 4/6; per 28 lb., 8/6; per 56 lb., 15/-; per 112 lb., 26/-

***Sharpe's Victor** (*Kidney, Yellow Flesh*).—Popular variety; and useful for early forcing.

Per 14 lb., 5/6; per 28 lb., 10/6; per 56 lb., 19/-; per 112 lb., 34/-

Sir John Llewellyn (*Oval, White Flesh*).—An early white Potato, raised in Wales, many days earlier than some stocks of *Early Ashleaf Kidney*. Haulm fairly tall, eyes shallow. Award of Merit, R.I.S. It has proved a good cropper on various soils.

Per 14 lb., 4/3; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 24/-

CARTERS SECOND EARLY AND MID-SEASON POTATOES.

NEW.

Arran Comrade (*Round Flat Shape, White Flesh*).—This is a new Scotch variety, which bids fair to become a very popular Potato in the second early section. It produces a heavy crop of nice-shaped medium-size tubers, having very shallow eyes, white skin, and of splendid culinary quality. (IMMUNE.) Included in three of Carters Gold Medal Exhibits, 1921.

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

British Queen (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—A fine second early variety, very popular, splendid quality.

Per 14 lb., 3/9; per 28 lb., 7/-; per 56 lb., 12/6; per 112 lb., 22/-

Great Scot (*White Round*).—A heavy cropping Scotch Potato; robust grower, distinct. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 3/9; per 28 lb., 7/-; per 56 lb., 12/6; per 112 lb., 22/-

King George (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—Very heavy cropper, resists the ordinary blight well, but should be used early, as it is not a variety we recommend for keeping. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 3/9; per 28 lb., 7/-; per 56 lb., 12/6; per 112 lb., 22/-

Majestic (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—One of the heaviest cropping varieties. It has a distinct and not very strong haulm, but the tubers are of a large size, good quality, nice skin, and shallow eyes. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

Royalty, Carters (*Oval, White Flesh*).—This grand mid-season Potato was awarded the Silver Medal for the Best White Potato at the National Potato Society's Show. It produces a medium haulm and is very productive on all soils, the tubers seeming to retain their whiteness, dryness, and fine flavour when cooked under all methods. In the Cheshire County Council Agricultural Experiments it came out first in its class, beating fifteen others. Included in our Birmingham, Bournemouth, and Ipswich Exhibits of 1921. Awarded 3 Gold Medals. (See Photograph.)

I herewith enclose photo of your *Royalty* Potatoes. The half-bushel I had from you last January has yielded 9 cwt., 16 lbs., grown on a plot 13½ feet wide and 68 feet long, being less than a quarter of a chain. Mr. T. CRADDOCK, Gardener to the Right Hon. the Earl of Jersey.

Per 14 lb., 4/6; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 25/-

The Ally (*Oval, White Flesh*).—Very heavy cropper, shallow eye, medium haulm, a distinct Scotch variety. (IMMUNE.)

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

Note.—7 lb. of all the above supplied at half the 14 lb. prices, plus 3d.

SCOTCH SEED—HAND-PICKED.

We have as usual arranged for the cultivation of Seed Potatoes in Scotland, notwithstanding that Railway Freights are still exceptionally heavy.

Experience teaches us that tubers early ripened, due to the Scottish climate, produce excellent cropping results. Please see next page for Maincrop Varieties.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS MAINCROP AND KEEPING POTATOES.

Arran Chief (*Oval, White Flesh*).—A Scotch variety of popular merit, being quite distinct from any in cultivation. It is a fine white cooking Potato and a good cropper.

Per 14 lb., 3/9; per 28 lb., 7/-; per 56 lb., 12/6; per 112 lb., 22/-

NEW.

Arran Victory (*Round, White Flesh*).—Coloured variety, purple skin, new Scotch Potato, strong haulm, good cropper. Resists blight well, and has fine eating quality. (**IMMUNE.**)

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

NEW.

Crusader.—New Scotch Maincrop Kidney Potato. This is a new Scotch variety which we are pleased to introduce and recommend to our customers as being an especially good cropping and keeping Kidney Potato. It produces strong healthy haulms, flowers Royal Purple, tipped white; the tubers produced being of fine shape with shallow eyes, and of excellent cooking and keeping quality. If boxed and sprouted this variety can be used as a Second Early. (See Photograph.)

Per 14 lb., 8/-; per 28 lb., 15/-; per 56 lb., 27/-; per 112 lb., 48/-

Golden Wonder.—A white-fleshed kidney of exceptionally good cooking quality, and a splendid keeper. (**IMMUNE.**)

Per 14 lb., 4/3; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 24/-

NEW.

Kerr's Pink (*Round, White Flesh*).—Pale pink skinned, late variety, very heavy cropper, strong grower on all soils. Specially recommended for cooking qualities and its resistance to potato diseases. Requires a long period of growth. (**IMMUNE.**)

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

King Edward VII (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—White skin, splashed with red, making it very attractive for exhibition. Very robust, prolific, and succeeds on almost all soils. Good keeper. Our stock has been highly commended by the R.H.S. at their Wisley trials, 1921.

Per 14 lb., 4/3; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 24/-

Longkoper, Carters (*Oval, Pale Yellow-fleshed*).—The best maincrop Potato for general use. This is a splendid variety, and its valuable qualities are greatly appreciated by all who grow this choice Potato. Included in the Premier Prize Exhibit of Potatoes (all Carters varieties), R.H.S. Exhibition, Chelsea, and Award of Merit at the Wisley trials, R.H.S., 1921. (See Photograph.)

Per 14 lb., 4/6; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 24/-

Scottish Farmer (*Pebble Shape, White Flesh*).—A fine late variety; has been proved in our own trials to be a heavy cropper, with good eating qualities. Haulm tall, with distinct mauve flower. Resists blight better than many varieties.

Per 14 lb., 3/9; per 28 lb., 7/-; per 56 lb., 12/6; per 112 lb., 22/-

NEW.

The Bishop (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—A new immune late variety of nice shape and quality, very good keeper, producing a fine crop if grown on good garden soil; not recommended for heavy soil. (**IMMUNE.**)

Per 14 lb., 4/6; per 28 lb., 8/-; per 56 lb., 14/-; per 112 lb., 25/-

The Factor (*Oval, Pale Flesh*).—Well-known late variety.

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

The Lochar (*Round, White Flesh*).—Heavy cropping Scotch variety, yields medium-sized tubers. (**IMMUNE.**)

Per 14 lb., 3/9; per 28 lb., 7/-; per 56 lb., 12/6; per 112 lb., 22/-

NEW.

Tinwald Perfection (*Kidney, White Flesh*).—This variety produces a fine crop of nice-shaped shallow-eyed kidney potatoes of good size and quality, and is a splendid keeper. (**IMMUNE.**)

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

Up-to-Date (*Oval Shape, Pale Flesh*).—This is a robust-growing Scotch Potato, almost round, with a pale-coloured flesh. It is an enormous cropper and has fine cooking qualities.

Per 14 lb., 4/-; per 28 lb., 7/6; per 56 lb., 13/-; per 112 lb., 23/-

Note.—7 lb. Bags of all the above supplied at half the 14 lb. prices, plus 3d.



Early Potato Trials in Carters Testing Grounds at Raynes Park.

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

The Seeds offered in our Collections are of the best re-selected stocks only, taken from the same sacks as when general orders are given from our Catalogue. We can supply more Seeds for the money when purchased in this form, because we put up these Collections by the hundred, which effects a great saving in labour. They are ready for immediate delivery, securely packed, and despatched to any Railway Station in the United Kingdom on receipt of remittance.

It is inconvenient to make alterations in these Collections.

Price
21/-
1/6 Rail or Post

CARTERS GUINEA BOX OF KITCHEN GARDEN SEEDS.

Price
21/-
Rail or Post 1/6

22/6

PACKING, &c., FREE. Contains—

5 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	3 pkts. CABBAGE, in sorts.	1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Telegraph.	3 pkts. ONION, best sorts.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.	1 pkt. SAVOY, Dwarf Curled.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
½ pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	1 pkt. COLEWORT, Carters Hardy Green.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	½ oz. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
½ pt. FRENCH BEANS, Select.	3 pkts. CARROT, Early Horn, Intermediate, Surrey.	1 pkt. LETTUCE, Carters Giant White Cos and Cabbage.	2 oz. RADISH, Long and Mixed Turnip.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	2 oz. MUSTARD, for Salads.	2 oz. SPINACH.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.	2 pkts. CELERY, Carters Crimson and White.	1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.	1 pkt. TURNIP, Summer and Winter.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	2 oz. CRESS, for Salad.		1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
3 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.			1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
			3 pkts. HERBS.

22/6

Price
10/6
1/- Postage

CARTERS "EXHIBITOR'S" BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS FOR PRIZE WINNING.

Price
10/6
Postage 1/-

PACKING FREE.

11/6

11/6

We strongly recommend this Collection to amateurs and others who grow for competition. It contains 30 packets of absolutely the very best of everything in vegetables. *It contains one large packet each—*

PEAS— Carters Re-selected Daffodil. Carters Quite Content. Carters Commonwealth.	BORICOLE— Carters Dwarf Extra Curled.	CARROT— Carters Summer Favorite. Carters Red Elephant.	ONION— Carters Record. Carters Ailsa Craig.
BEANS— Carters Leviathan. Carters Improved Longsword. Carters Scarlet Emperor.	BRUSSELS SPROUTS— Carters Holborn Exhibition.	CELERY— Carters Incomparable Crimson. Carters Solid Ivory.	PARSNIP— Carters Maltese.
BEET— Carters Perfection. Carters Crimson Ball.	CABBAGE— Carters Heartwell. Carters Beefheart.	CUCUMBER— Carters Model.	RADISH— Carters French Breakfast.
	SAVOY— Carters Green Curled.	LETTUCE— Carters Giant White Cos. Carters Holborn Standard Cabbage.	TOMATO— Carters Sunrise.
	CAULIFLOWER— Carters Defiance. Carters Extra Early Autumn Giant.	LEEK— Carters Holborn Model.	TURNIP— Carters Little Marvel.
			VEGETABLE MARROW— Carters Vegetable Cream.

Price
42/-

CARTERS TWO GUINEA BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
42/-

PACKING, &c., FREE. Contains—

7 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	1 pkt. COLEWORT, Carters Hardy Green.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.	1 oz. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
½ pt. BROAD BEANS, of sorts.	1 pkt. CAPSICUM, choice mixed.	4 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	3 oz. RADISH, Long, Oval, and Turnip.
1 pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	2 oz. CARROT, best sorts.	½ pt. MUSTARD, for Salads.	½ pt. SPINACH, two sorts.
1 pt. FRENCH BEANS, Select.	2 pkts. CAULIFLOWER, of sorts.	2 pkts. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange and Carters Emerald Gem.	1 pkt. SALSAFY, Carters Mammoth.
2 pkts. BEET, in variety.	2 pkts. CELERY, Crimson and White.	4 pkts. ONION, Summer and Winter use.	1 pkt. SCORZONERA.
2 pkts. KALE, of sorts.	1 pkt. CORN SALAD.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden Garnishing.	3 oz. TURNIP.
2 pkts. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, of sorts.	1 pkt. COUVE TROUCHUDA.		2 pkts. TOMATO, Carters Perfection, &c.
3 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.	4 oz. CRESS, Plain, Curled, &c.		1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
4 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.	2 pkts. CUCUMBER, Frame and Out-door.		3 pkts. HERBS, of sorts.
2 pkts. SAVOY, of sorts.	2 pkts. ENDIVE, of sorts.		

Price
31/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Price
31/6

PACKING, &c., FREE. Contains—

6 pts. PEAS, best for succession.	2 pkts. SAVOY, Curled and Drum-head.	2 pkts. CUCUMBER, Frame and Out-door.	1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.	1 pkt. COLEWORT, Carters Hardy Green.	1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.	3 pkts. RADISH, Long, Oval and Turnip.
1 pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.	½ oz. CARROT, Horn, Intermediate, &c.	1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh, Re-selected.	4 oz. SPINACH.
½ pt. FRENCH BEANS, Select.	1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.	3 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.	2 oz. TURNIP, in two sorts.
1 pkt. BEET, Long.	2 pkts. CELERY, Carters Crimson and White.	4 oz. MUSTARD, for Salad.	1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.	3 oz. CRESS, for Salad.	1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.	1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.	1 pkt. CAPSICUM.	3 pkts. ONION, Spring and Autumn.	1 pkt. SALSAFY, Carters Mammoth.
3 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.	1 pkt. CORN SALAD.	1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.	1 pkt. SCORZONERA.
3 pkts. CABBAGE, in sorts.			3 pkts. HERBS.

Carters "Large Garden" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 8 qts. Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 63/-

Carters "Mansion" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 11 qts. Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion ... 84/-

Carters "Hotel and Institute" Box of Kitchen Garden Seeds.—Contains 14 qts. Peas and Beans, and other Seeds in proportion 105/-

A complete list of the contents of these boxes will be supplied post free on application.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS POPULAR BOXES OF SEEDS.

Price
15/-

1/3 Rail or Post

16/3

3 pts. PEAS, best for succession.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.
1 pt. BEANS, Dwarf and Runner.
1 pkt. BRET, Long.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.
2 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.

Price
12/6

1/- Rail or Post

13/6

2 pts. PEAS, for succession.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS, best sorts.
1 pt. BEANS, Dwarf and Runner.
1 pkt. BRET, Long.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.
2 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.

Price
20/-

1/3 Rail or Post

21/3

3 pts. PEAS, in sorts.
1 pt. BROAD BEANS.
1 pt. RUNNER BEANS, Carters Champion.
1 pt. DWARF BEANS, Select.
1 pkt. BRET, Long.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.
2 pkts. BROCCOLI, for succession.
2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.

Price
10/6

1/- Postage

11/6

3 var. PEAS, choice sorts.
3 var. BEANS, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.
1 pkt. BRET, Long.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. BROCCOLI, Carters Mammoth Spring.
1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS, Carters Perfection.

Price

7/6

1/- Postage

8/6

2 var. PEAS.
3 var. BEANS, Broad, Runner, and Dwarf.
1 pkt. BRET, Long.
1 pkt. KALE, Carters Half Tall Curled.
1 pkt. BROCCOLI, Carters Mammoth Spring White.

Price

5/-

-/9 Postage

5/9

Price

2/6

-/9 Postage

3/3

PACKING, &c., FREE.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Contains—

2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.
1 pkt. SAVOY, Dwarf Curled.
2 pkts. CARROT, Horn and Intermediate.
1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.
1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson Cress, for Salads.
1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Frame.

1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.
1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.
2 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.
1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.
1 pkt. MUSTARD, for Salads.

2 pkts. ONION, Spring and Winter.
1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 oz. RADISH.
2 oz. SPINACH.
1 oz. TURNIP, two best sorts.
1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. HERBS, Mixed.

Price
15/-

Rail or Post 1/3

16/3

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Contains—

2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.
1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Frame.
1 pkt. SAVOY, Dwarf Curled.
2 pkts. CARROT, Horn and Intermediate.
1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.
1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson.

1 oz. MUSTARD, for Salads.
1 oz. CRESS, for Salads.
1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.
1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.
2 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.
2 pkts. ONION, Summer and Winter.

1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 oz. RADISH.
1 oz. SPINACH.
2 pkts. TURNIP, best sorts.
1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. HERBS, Mixed.

Price
12/6

Rail or Post 1/-

13/6

CARTERS SPECIAL "VICARAGE" BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

Contains—

1 pkt. SAVOY, Carters Green Curled.
1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Frame.
1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.
2 pkts. CARROT, Horn and Intermediate.
1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson Cress.
1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.
1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.

3 pkts. LETTUCE, Cos and Cabbage.
1 pkt. MELON, Carters Blenheim Orange.
2 oz. MUSTARD.
3 pkts. ONION, Spring and Autumn.
1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 oz. RADISH, Long and Turnip.
1 pkt. SALSIFY, Carters Mammoth.

2 oz. SPINACH, Summer and Winter.
1½ oz. TURNIP, of sorts.
1 pkt. TOMATO, Carters Perfection.
1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.
1 pkt. HERBS, Mixed.
17 pkts. CHOICE FLOWERS, including Lobelia, Aster, Stock, Wallflower, mixed, Zinnia, Double, Perfection Mignonette, Nasturtium, Sweet Peas, large-flowered.

Price
20/-

Rail or Post 1/3

21/3

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS.

Specially adapted for a small garden. Contains—

2 pkts. CABBAGE, of sorts.
1 pkt. SAVOY, Green Curled.
1 pkt. CARROT, Carters Early Market.
1 pkt. CELERY, Carters Crimson Cress, Plain.
1 pkt. CAULIFLOWER, Carters Autumn Giant.
1 pkt. HERBS, mixed.

1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.
2 pkts. LETTUCE, Carters Giant White Cos and Cabbage.
1 oz. MUSTARD, Carters White.
1 pkt. ONION, Carters White Spanish.
1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pkt. RADISH.

1 oz. SPINACH.
½ oz. TURNIP, Six-weeks.
1 oz. VEGETABLE MARROW.
12 pkts. CHOICE FLOWER SEEDS, including Alyssum, Snow Caper, Aster, Candytuft, Everlastings, Mignonette, Stock, Sweet Pea, Viscaria, Nasturtium, &c.

Price
10/6

Postage 1/-

11/6

SPECIAL FOR ALLOTMENT HOLDERS. CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Contains—

1 pkt. BRUSSELS SPROUTS.
1 pkt. CABBAGE.
1 pkt. SAVOY.
1 pkt. CARROT, Carters Early Market.
1 pkt. CELERY, Dwarf White.
1 oz. CRESS, for Salads.
1 pkt. CUCUMBER, Carters Outdoor.

1 pkt. ENDIVE, Carters Green Curled.
1 pkt. LEEK, Musselburgh re-selected.
2 pkts. LETTUCE, Carters Giant White Cos and Cabbage.
1 oz. MUSTARD, for Salads.

1 pkt. ONION, Carters White Spanish.
1 pkt. PARSLEY, Covent Garden.
1 pkt. PARSNIP, Carters Maltese.
1 pkt. RADISH.
1 pkt. SPINACH.
2 pkts. TURNIP, of sorts.
1 pkt. VEGETABLE MARROW.

Price
7/6

Postage 1/-

8/6

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Contains 22 packets of the best varieties.

CARTERS BOX OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

*Contains 14 packets of the best varieties.

* This box is suitable for distribution amongst Cottagers, Artisans, and Allotment Holders.

Per doz., 27/-

Price
5/-

Postage -/9

5/9

Price
2/6

Postage -/9

3/3

CHAMPIONSHIPS ON CARTER TURF.

The World's Leading Sports Grounds sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds (*page 69*).



Professional Tournament at GLENEAGLES—G. Duncan and J. H. Taylor putting.



World's Championship at WIMBLEDON—Messrs. Tilden and Norton.



Test Match at LORD'S—England v. Australia.



Views at Epsom of THE DERBY—Course sown and treated by Carters.

[Copyright.]



Tennis Lawns at Parnham sown with Carters Tested Grass Seeds, and photographed five months after.

Carters
TESTED SEEDS

LOOK TO YOUR LAWNS.

GRASS SEEDS FOR LAWNS, TENNIS COURTS,
BOWLING GREENS, GOLF, AND OTHER SPORTS GROUNDS.

HOW TO SOW GRASS SEED.—In order to facilitate even sowing, divide the ground into squares measuring 4 yards each way, and containing 16 square yards.

QUANTITY OF SEED REQUIRED.—For a new lawn, allow 1 oz. of seed per square yard, or 1 lb. per square containing 16 square yards. For renovating old turf, sow at the average rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. per square yard, or $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. per square containing 16 square yards, according to the existing state of the turf.

For a New Lawn.—Multiply the length of the plot by its width in yards and divide by 16. This will give the number of lbs. of seed required for sowing a new lawn.

For renovating.—Divide the quantity calculated as above by 2 for a $\frac{1}{2}$ -oz. sowing or by 4 for a $\frac{1}{4}$ -oz. sowing.

Read "The Treatment of Lawns" on pages 72 and 73.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.**

CARTERS TESTED GRASS SEEDS.

Lawns and Sports Grounds.

Under the above heading we publish a booklet which deals completely with the making and upkeep of lawns of all sorts, cricket fields, bowling greens, croquet courts, football and hockey fields, tennis courts, and athletic grounds in general. The booklet is profusely illustrated, and will be sent post free on application.

LAWN SECTION.

As a general rule, under ordinary cultivation, the mixtures with rye grasses give best results for lawns on heavy, clayey, or medium soils; the mixtures without rye grasses are intended for very light soils or special purposes.

Please quote the mixture number when ordering, so that we can at once know the mixture and quality required, and to state plainly the purpose for which the seed is required, viz., for renovating old turf or sowing a new lawn or green.

- LAWN—WITH RYE GRASS.**
- 1701 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Medium Soils.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-
- 1702 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Heavy Soils.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-
- 1703 **Carters Fine** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Lawns.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1704 **Carters Shaded or Town Lawn** Mixture of Grass Seeds.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-
- 1705 **Carters Standard** Mixture for sowing under Trees.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

- LAWN—WITHOUT RYE GRASS.**
- 1706 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Light Soils.
Per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-
- 1707 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Medium Soils.
Per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-
- 1708 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture for Light to Medium Soils.
Per lb., 3/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 40/-; bushel of 25 lb., 75/-

BOWLING GREEN SECTION.

- 1716 **Carters Finest** Grass Seeds, without Rye Grass.
Per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-
- 1717 **Carters Silloth Turf** Grass Seeds, without Rye Grass.
Per lb., 3/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 40/-; bushel of 25 lb., 75/-

CRICKET SECTION.

- 1718 **Carters Finest** for the Pitch or Wicket, with Rye Grass.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-
- 1719 **Carters Outfield** Grass Seeds, with Rye Grass.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1720 **Carters "Oval"** Mixture for the Pitch or Wicket, without Rye Grass.
Per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-

GOLF SECTION.

WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- PUTTING GREENS.**
- 1724 **Carters Finest** Mixture for Putting Greens on Light Soils.
- 1725 **Carters Finest** Mixture for Putting Greens on Medium Soils.
- 1726 **Carters Finest** Mixture for Putting Greens on Heavy Soils.
- 1731 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens on Light Soils.
- 1732 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens on Medium Soils.
- 1733 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens on Heavy Soils.

Price of the above Mixtures—
Each per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-

- 1727 **Carters Worpleston** Putting Mixture for Light Sandy Soils.
- 1728 **Carters Walton Heath** Putting Mixture for Medium Soils.
- 1729 **Carters Mid-Surrey** Putting Mixture for Heavy Soils.
- 1730 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture for Light and Medium Soils.

Price of the above Mixtures—
Each per lb., 3/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 40/-; bushel of 25 lb., 75/-

NOTE.—Any other special Golf Mixtures, such as those used at Coombe Hill, St. George's Hill, Croham Hurst, &c., can be supplied.

- 1743 **Carters** Slow-growing, Hard-wearing **Teeing Mixture**
- 1744 **Carters "Rough"** Mixture for sowing **Hummocks, Grass Bunkers, &c.**

WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1745 **Carters Finest** Fast-growing Mixture for sowing "Through the Green."
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1746 **Carters Finest** Fast-growing Teeing Ground Mixture.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1747 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for Putting Greens.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-

DO YOU KNOW THE CARTER SYSTEM of making Golf Courses? If not, write for *Carters Practical Green Keeper*

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.**

- TENNIS—WITH RYE GRASS.**
- 1709 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Tennis Lawns.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-
- 1710 **Carters Fine** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Tennis Lawns.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

TENNIS—WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- 1711 **Carters All-England** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Tennis Lawns.
Per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-
- 1730 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture for Light and Medium Soils.
Per lb., 3/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 40/-; bushel of 25 lb., 75/-

CROQUET—WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1712 **Carters Finest** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 3/-; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 32/-; bushel of 25 lb., 60/-
- 1713 **Carters Fine** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-

CROQUET—WITHOUT RYE GRASS.

- 1714 **Carters All-England** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-
- 1715 **Carters Silloth Turf** Mixture of Grass Seeds for Croquet Lawns.
Per lb., 3/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 40/-; bushel of 25 lb., 75/-

FOOTBALL AND HOCKEY SECTION.

- 1721 **Carters "Rugby Union"** Mixture, with Rye Grass.
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1722 **Carters Standard** Mixture for Football and Hockey Fields, with Rye Grass.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-

POLO, RACE-COURSE, AND RECREATION GROUND SECTION.

- 1723 **Carters Mixed** Grass Seeds for Light, Medium, and Heavy Soils, with Rye Grass.
Per bushel of 25 lb., 45/-

THROUGH THE GREEN.

- 1731 **Carters Finest** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Light Soils.
- 1735 **Carters Finest** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Medium Soils.
- 1736 **Carters Finest** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Heavy Soils.
- 1740 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Light Soils.
- 1741 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Medium Soils.
- 1742 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Heavy Soils.

Price of the above Mixtures—
Each per lb., 3/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 35/-; bushel of 25 lb., 65/-

- 1737 **Carters Worpleston** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Light Soils.
- 1738 **Carters Walton Heath** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Medium Soils.
- 1739 **Carters Mid-Surrey** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green" on Heavy Soils.

Price of the above Mixtures—
Each per lb., 3/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 38/-; bushel of 25 lb., 70/-

WITH RYE GRASS.

- 1748 **Carters Riviera** Mixture for sowing "Through the Green."
Per lb., 2/9; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 29/-; bushel of 25 lb., 55/-
- 1749 **Carters "Rough"** Mixture for Hummocks, Grass Bunkers, &c.
Per lb., 2/6; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 27/-; bushel of 25 lb., 50/-
- 1750 **Carters "Rough"** Mixture, including Broom and Gorse for sowing in between the Lies and Waste Land off the Course.
Per lb., 3/3; $\frac{1}{2}$ -bushel, 35/-; bushel of 25 lb., 65/-

CARTERS HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES.

GARDEN TOOLS AND IMPLEMENTS. (*Pages 71, 74, and 75.*)

CARTERS COMPLETE FERTILISERS AND INSECTICIDES. (*Page 76.*)

KNIVES, BUDDING AND PRUNING, SCISSORS AND SECATEURS.



No.

- 1 **Knives, Budding**, with plain ivory handle, large ... 7/- each
- 2 **Knives, Budding**, brass mounted, ivory handle, large, 9/6 each
- 3 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, medium ... 6/6 each
- 4 **Knives, Budding**, brass mounted, ivory handle, medium, 8/6 each
- 5 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, medium ... 6/6 each
- 6 **Knives, Budding**, brass mounted, ivory handle, medium, 8/6 each
- 7 **Knives, Budding**, brass mounted, ivory handle, large, 9/6 each
- 8 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, large ... 7/- each
- 9 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, large ... 6/6 each
- 10 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, medium ... 6/6 each
- 11 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, small ... 6/- each
- 12 **Knives, Budding**, one steel, one ivory blade, ivory handle, 8/6 each
- 13 **Knives, Budding**, plain ivory handle, small ... 6/- each
- 14 **Knives, Budding and Pruning**, two steel, one ivory blade, ivory handle, 12/6 each
- 15 **Knives, Budding and Pruning**, two steel, one ivory blade, stag horn handle, 11/6 each
- 16 **Knives, Botanist**, two blades and microscopic lens, ivory handle, 10/6 each
- 17 **Knives, Botanist**, one blade and microscopic lens, horn handle, 8/6 each
- 18 **Knives, Gentleman's Pocket**, three blades, ivory handle, 10/6 each
- 19 **Knives, Gentleman's Pocket**, three blades, horn handle, 9/6 each
- 20 **Knives, Gentleman's Pocket**, three blades, cocawood handle, 8/6 each
- 21 **Knives, Carters Special Pocket**, containing three blades (including silver blade for fruit), ivory handle, brass mounted, 17/6 each
- 22 **Knives, Stainless Fruit**, one blade, ivory handle ... 6/- each
- 23 **Knives, Pruning**, two blades... ... 9/6 each

No.

- 24 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, medium ... 7/6 each
 - 25 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, medium ... 7/6 each
 - 26 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, medium ... 7/6 each
 - 27 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, large ... 8/6 each
 - 28 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, large ... 8/6 each
 - 29 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, small ... 7/- each
 - 30 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade ... 7/- each
 - 31 **Knives, Pruning**, two blades ... 9/6 each
 - 32 **Knives, Pruning**, one blade, cocawood handle ... 3/6 each
 - 33 **Knives, Pruning**, two blades ... 5/- each
 - Knives, Pruning**, sheath, does not close... ... 5/6 each
 - Scissors for thinning grapes**, 6 in. 5/6, 7 in. 6/6, 8 in. 7/6 pair
 - Scissors for cutting canvas, shreds, &c.**, 6 in. 3/6, 7 in. 4/- pair
 - Scissors for flower gathering**, with clutch to hold flowers, 5 in. 6/-, 6 in. 7/-, 7 in. 8/- pair
 - Scissors for pruning bushes and roses**, 4 in. 4/6, 5 in. 5/6, 6 in. 6/6 pair
 - Secateurs**, French make, centre spring, special make, very powerful, 8 in. 9/6, 9 in. 10/6 pair
 - Secateurs**, French make, centre spring, 7 in. 5/6, 8 in. 6/6, 9 in. 7/6 pair
 - Secateurs**, French make, wheel spring, 7 in. 5/6, 8 in. 6/6, 9 in. 7/6 pair
 - Secateurs**, Aubert's Improved Double Cutting, 6½ in. 8/6, 7½ in. 9/6, 8½ in. 10/6 pair
 - The Plueca Pruner**, combined pruner and flower gatherer, 7 in. 9/-, 8 in. 9/6, 9 in. 10/- each; nickel-plated 2/6 extra
- COMBINED POCKET PRUNING KNIFE AND SECATEUR.**
- 8550 **Lady's**, polished wooden handle, 1½-in. pruning blade, pair 1½-in. blade Secateurs, in soft leather purse, metal clasp, 10/6 each
 - 8551 **Gentleman's**, polished wooden handle, 2½-in. pruning blade, pair 1½-in. blade Secateurs, in soft leather purse, metal clasp, 10/6 each, horn handle 11/6 each, stag handle 12/6 each

CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES.

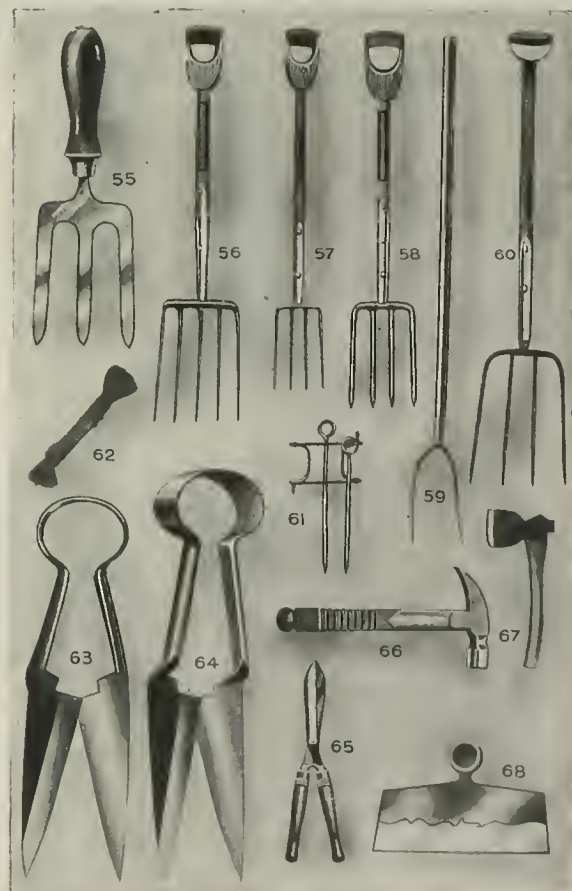


- No.
- 39 **Asparagus Knives** ... 5/6 and 6/6 each
- 40 **Axe, Felling, with handles** ... 3½ lb. 12/6, 4½ lb. 15/- each
- 41 **Axe, short handle, Canadian Hunter's** ... 8/6 each
- 43 **Bagging Hooks, useful for hedging** ... 3/6, 4/-, and 4/6 each
- 41 **Billhooks, single edge** ... 6/-, 6/6, and 7/- each
- 42 **Billhooks, double edge** ... 7/-, 7/6, and 8/- each
- 44 **Chrysanthemum Tweezers, ivory or steel** ... 5/6 each
- 44 **Cutting Pliers for Wire** ... 3/6 and 4/- pair
- 45 **Daisy Grubbers** ... short handle 3/6, 2 ft. handle 4/6, 4-ft. handle 5/6 each
- 46 **Daisy Grubbers** ... short handle 3/6 each
- 47 **Daisy Grubbers** ... short handle 2/6 each
- 48 **Dibblers, D handle, plain** ... 2/- each
- 48 **Dibblers, D handle, steel shod** ... 3/6 each
- 49 **Dibblers for Potato and Bulb Planting, steel shod** ... 14/6 each
- 50 **Edging or Grass Plot Knives, with handles** ... 6/6, 7/6, and 8/6 each
- 50A **Edging or Grass Plot Knives, with handles, Hardy's rustless steel** ... 21/- each
- 54 **Edging or Border Shears** ... 8 in. 13/9, 9 in. 15/-, 10 in. 17/6 pair
- 51 **Foot Irons, for protecting boots when digging (with side straps)** ... 3/- each
- 52 **Flower Gatherers, "The Selby," with 4-ft. handle** ... 19/6, 6-ft. handle 21/6 each
- 53 **Fruit Gatherers, "The Ideal," a combined fruit picker and branch pruner. To reach 6 ft. 12/6, 8 ft. 13/6, 10 ft. 14/6 each**

Other lengths to order.

No.

- 55 **Forks, Hand or Tan** ... 2/6, 3/-, and 3/6 each
- 56 **Forks, Digging** ... 4-prong 8/6, 5-prong 9/6 each
- 57 **Forks, Border** ... 4-prong, round, 7/6 each
- 57A **Forks, Border** ... 4-prong, flat, 8/6 each
- 58 **Forks, Potato, 4-prong, V points** ... 9/6; 4-prong, chisel points, 9/6
- 58A **Forks, Potato, best quality, bright or red** ... 5-prong 10/6 each
- 4-prong, V points, 10/6 each
- 59 **Forks, Hay, long handle** ... 7/- each
- 60 **Forks, Dung or Manure** ... 3-prong 7/6, 4-prong 8/6 each
- 61 **Garden Reels, japanned black** ... 7 in. 4/6, 8 in. 5/-, 9 in. 5/6 each
- Garden Reels, galvanized** ... 7 in. 5/6, 8 in. 6/-, 9 in. 6/6 each
- 62 **Garden Lines, strong, best quality** ... 20 yds. 1/6, 33 yds. 2/-, 60 yds. 3/6
- 63 **Grass Shears, steel, straight** ... 6/6 pair
- 64 **Grass Shears, steel, cranked** ... 7/6 pair
- 65 **Garden Shears, improved, with notch, secure handles** ... 8 in. 10/6, 9 in. 11/6, 10 in. 12/9 pair
- 66 **Hammers** ... size 1, 3/3; size 2, 3/9; size 3, 4/- each
- 67 **Hatchets** ... size 1, 5/6; size 2, 6/-; size 3, 6/6 each
- 68 **Hoes, short neck, solid steel** ... 4 in. 2/-, 5 in. 2/3, 6 in. 2/6, 7 in. 2/9, 8 in. 3/- each



Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Photograph of our Systems of Outdoor Tests. Lawns and the Special Wheel of Grasses in front of our

WHY!

Why do lawns look so dull, ragged, and dirty in the winter?
 Why are they so soft, muddy, and unpleasant to walk on?
 Why do they give off such an offensive, dank, earthy odour?
 Why do weeds thrive and increase so abundantly?

The above questions can be answered by the one word—

WORMS.

An average lawn on medium to heavy soil may contain up to 1,000 worms to a square yard, or the incredible number of about four millions to an acre.

The worms work and breed from September to May, only stopping when the ground is frozen, consequently they cover the turf with their slimy, filthy, noxious casts, which soils the herbage, blunts the mowing machine, makes the surface soft and muddy, gives off that unpleasant dank, earthy odour, and makes really first-class seed beds for plantains, dandelions, daisies, and weeds in general.

Many are under the impression that because worms are natural to the soil they must be beneficial to the turf; but is this so?

The more one studies turf the more apparent it becomes that worms are its worst enemy, and that where they are conspicuous by their absence the turf is fine in quality, clean and bright in colour, firm under foot, and more or less free from weeds, whereas where they abound the turf is coarse, dull in colour, soft and muddy under foot, smells evilly during the breeding season, and always contains weeds in abundance.

It follows, therefore, that the worms must be exterminated before a lawn can be worked up to a high state of perfection and look its best all the year round.

We will now explain in short detail how a lawn can be worked up to a high state of perfection.

HOW TO DESTROY THE WORMS.

- (1) Leave the ground matted for several days so as to allow the worms to open up their runs.
- (2) Select a mild day when the earth is moist and the worms are active.
- (3) Cover the Lawn or Green with Carters Worm Killer at the rate of half a pound per square yard.
- (4) Water the Worm Killer in immediately with a hose water cart, or can, and use as much water as possible.

THE TREATMENT

The effect is instantaneous. The worms, large and small struggle to the surface in thousands and die.

CARTERS WORM KILLER IS ABSOLUTELY INFALLIBLE, PROVIDED THAT IT COMES INTO CONTACT WITH THE WORMS.

If it does not touch the worms it cannot kill them; therefore use plenty of water.

Try one pound first before applying bulk. This will tell you if the worms are about.

Carters Worm Killer is a powder and is not poisonous to animal and bird life.

WHEN TO USE CARTERS WORM KILLER.

The best time of the year to kill worms is during the breeding seasons, that is, roughly speaking, from the end of August to the beginning of December, and from the end of March to the end of May.

If water is laid on to a lawn or green, the Worm Killer should be applied during a spell of warm, dull, muggy weather, and watered in the usual manner.

If water is not laid on to the lawn or green, but a fair supply is available, greater care should be taken in choosing the time of application, that is to say, the Worm Killer should be applied towards the evening during a continuous spell of warm, moist, dull, muggy weather.

If no water is available, the Worm Killer should be applied during a settled spell of very wet weather, whilst it is actually raining hard.

THE AMOUNT TO USE.

For a regulation tennis court,	26 x 12 yds.	...	...	1½ cwt.
For a full-sized tennis court,	40 x 20 "	...	...	3½ "
For a full-sized croquet lawn,	35 x 28 "	...	...	4½ "
For a bowling green,	40 x 40 "	...	...	7 "
For a football field,	110 x 75 "	...	...	36 "

Packets for trial, post free, 1/6.

PRICE OF CARTERS WORM KILLER.—14 lb. 4/6; 28 lb. 8/3;
 ½ cwt. 15/-; 1 cwt. 27/6; 5 cwt. @ 25/3; 10 cwt. @ 25/-; 15 cwt. @ 23/9; 20 cwt. @ 22/6

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Premises at Raynes Park, kept purposely for Testing Varieties of Grass, Grass Fertilisers, and Worm Killer.

OF LAWNS.

HOW TO FEED TURF.

To get the best results from all fertilisers, the policy of a little and often, as opposed to one heavy dose, should be adopted.

Some of the most advanced groundsmen use fertilisers right through the growing season, and where water is laid on, not excepting periods of drought.

They frequently examine the lawns, and if one or part of one looks the least bit off colour or tired, and we all know that tired look lawns get during periods of hot weather, it is immediately given a light dusting of fertiliser mixed with finely-sifted compost, followed, if necessary, by a second or third dressing at intervals of about a fortnight, and so keeps it in good heart.

There is no particular argument that we know of in favour of leaving lawns to their own devices for months on end and giving them one big feed in the spring and autumn as the case may be, and as the system of a little and often only calls for a little extra trouble with nothing extra in the way of material, it has our strong recommendation.

The following table gives the approximate amount of fertiliser required to dress lawns, courts, and greens at varying rates:—

Description and size of lawn.	Half rate of 1 oz. per sq. yd.		Full rate of 2 oz. per sq. yd.	
	1 cwt.		1 1/2 cwt.	
A regulation tennis lawn, 26 x 12 yds.	...	1 1/2	...	2 1/4
A full-sized tennis lawn, 40 x 20 "	...	2 1/2	...	4
A full-sized croquet lawn 35 x 28 "	...	1 1/2	...	2 1/4
A full-sized bowling green, 40 x 40 "	...	1	...	2
A wicket, 25 x 25 "	...	1/2	...	1

CARTERS COMPLETE GRASS FERTILISER (No. 1) is, as its name implies, a complete grass food; that is to say, it contains all that is necessary for the growth of fine grasses, but it does not force or burn them.

Sample bags, 1/3; 7 lb. 2/6; 14 lb. 4/9; 28 lb. 9/-; 56 lb. 16/6;
1 cwt. @ 30/-; 5 cwt. @ 28/9; 10 cwt. @ 27/6; 15 cwt. @ 26/3;
20 cwt. @ 25/-

CARTERS ANTICLOVER FERTILISER (No. 2) is also a complete grass food. It is slightly quicker in action than the above, and its constituents are so balanced that it effectively checks the growth of clover.

Sample bags, 1/3; 7 lb. 3/-; 14 lb. 5/6; 28 lb. 10/-; 56 lb. 19/-;
1 cwt. @ 35/-; 5 cwt. @ 33/9; 10 cwt. @ 32/6; 15 cwt. @ 31/3;
20 cwt. @ 30/-

CARTERS GENERAL PURPOSES GRASS FERTILISER.—For rejuvenating large areas of turf for field games, where a strong, tough, hard-wearing turf is required. Price, 1 cwt., 25/-; 5 cwt., £5/18/9; 10 cwt., £11/5/-; 15 cwt., £15/18/9; 20 cwt., £20/-

WEEDS.

Destroy the weeds, using Carterite for daisies and other surface rooters and a three-pronged fork for plaintains and other deep rooters during March to September.

CARTERITE OR DAISY KILLER is a preparation manufactured by us for the total extermination of daisies and other shallow-rooted weeds on putting greens, lawns, &c.

Price, sample bag, 1/3.

7 lb. 2/6; 14 lb. 4/9; 28 lb. 9/-; 56 lb. 16/6; 1 cwt., 30/-.

Tin Dredgers for applying Carterite, with 1 lb. capacity measure, 5/6 each.

Heavy and clayey soils can be made firm by the use of sea sand, sharp clean pit sand, charcoal, or sifted breeze from the size of the little finger nail to the thumb nail, according to the softness of the soil. Time of application, October to February.

Mossy, sour lawns can be corrected by the use of finely ground slaked lime or Carters Lime Compost.

CARTERS LIME COMPOST.—Lining is essential to healthy conditions of heavy soils. Natural and artificial fertilisers are dependent upon it for their proper action to promote a healthy and vigorous growth of the grass. For surface dressing, apply at the rate of 1 lb. to the square yard.

Price, per cwt., 7/6; per ton, 140/-

Special low quotations for large quantities.

Keep the lawns well rolled, but roll in reason, and only when the ground is moist, but fairly firm; do not roll when it is dry or very wet.

Never allow the grass to grow too long or ragged, keep it at the same length all the year round; it frequently wants mowing just as badly in December as it does in June, and remember it can be mown at any time of the year without doing it any damage, excepting when it is frozen.

Further particulars and prices of Grass Seeds will be found in Carters book on Lawns and Sports Grounds, 40 pages, freely illustrated, a copy of which will be sent, post free, on receipt of name and address.

Carters Address for all correspondence, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.**

CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES.

Aprons, Best Shalloon ... 39 in. 8/6, 42 in. 9/6 each
 Aprons, Best Serge ... 42 in. 8/6 each
 Aprons, Best Serge, with bib and pocket ... 10/6 each
 Baskets, Garden, Sussex or Trugg ... 4/-, 4/9, 5/6, 6/6 each
 Baskets, Kitchen Garden, in sets of three sizes ... 21/- set
 Baskets, Cane, Leaf or Rubbish, 1/2 bush. 10/6, 1 bush. 11/- each
 Bellows, Ideal, for Tobacco Powder ... 1/6 and 2/6 per pair
 Brooms, Birch, Lawn (Becsoms) ... 1/- each; 10/6 doz.
 Brooms, Bass ... 4/6 and 5/6 each
 Brooms, Bamboo, round or flat ... 4/6 each
 Brushes, Aphis ... 3/6 each
 Brushes, Bass, Scrubbing ... 3/- each
 Brushes, Flower-pot Scrubbing ... 2/- and 3/- each
 Cane, Bamboo, thin ... 2 ft. 2/6, 2 1/2 ft. 3/-, 3 ft. 3/6 per 100
 Cane, Bamboo, stout, 4 ft. 8/6, 5 ft. 10/6, 6 ft. 14/6, 7 ft. 18/6 per 100
 Cane, Bamboo, stained green, thin, 2 ft. 4/6, 2 1/2 ft. 5/-, 3 ft. 5/6 per 100
 Chairs, Collapsible ... stained brown, 10/6; plain, 8/6 each
 Cultivators ... 3-prong, 5/6; 5-prong, 7/6 each
 Gauntlets, Garden, to protect sleeves ... 4/- per pair; 6 pairs 1/6
 Gloves, Gentlemen's Garden, Gauntlets ... 6/6 per pair
 Gloves, Ladies' Garden, Gauntlets ... 5/6 per pair
 Gloves, Ladies' Garden ... 3/6 and 4/6 per pair
 Gloves, Gentlemen's Driving ... 6/6 per pair
 Gloves, Men's, Drummond's Button, best quality, 4/9 per pair
 Gloves, Men's Oxford, best quality ... 4/9 per pair
 Gloves, Men's Best Tan ... 3/9 per pair
 Grape Bags ... 5/6 per doz.

GARDEN HOSE, &c.

Electric, Corrugated, supplied in any length up to 500 ft. without a join.
 Per foot ... 1/2 in. 1/1, 3/4 in. 1/2, 1 in. 1/4, 1 1/4 in. 1/10
 Electric, Smooth, supplied in any length up to 500 ft. without a join.
 Per foot ... 1/2 in. 1/-, 3/4 in. 1/1, 1 in. 1/3, 1 1/4 in. 1/8
 Hose Reels, from 12/6 each
 Hoses, Canterbury ... No. 1, 4/6; No. 2, 5/6; No. 3, 6/6 each
 Hoses, Dutch ... 4 in. 2/9, 5 in. 3/-, 6 in. 3/3, 7 in. 3/9, 8 in. 4/3 each
 Hoses, Onion, with short handle ... 2 in. 2/6, 3 in. 3/-, 4 in. 3/6 each
 Hoses, Paxton ... 4 in. 3/-, 5 in. 3/3, 6 in. 3/6, 7 in. 4/-, 8 in. 4/6 each
 Hoses, Swan neck, 4 in. 2/9, 5 in. 3/-, 6 in. 3/3, 7 in. 3/9, 8 in. 4/3 each
 Hoses, Triangle ... 5 in. 3/3, 6 in. 3/6, 8 in. 4/3 each
 Hoses and Rake Handles, ash, turned ends, 4 ft. 1/6, 5 ft. 1/9, 6 ft. 2/- each
 Hooks, Hedge Trimming, with long handle ... 10/6 each
 Hooks, Gorse Trimming, extra strong ... 5/6 each
 Hooks, Bagging ... 8/6, 4/-, and 4/6 each
 Hooks, Grass, The Little Giant ... 3/9 each
 Hones, Tam-o'-Shanter Knife Sharpener, -9, 1/-, and 1/3 each; set, in boxwood case, 3/6

Layering Pegs, for pegging down plants ... 1/3 per box
 Lanterns, Garden, best quality ... 6/6 each
 Labels, Wood, painted, best English manufacture, In boxes of 100, 3 in. 1/3, 4 in. 1/6, 5 in. 1/9, 6 in. 2/-, 7 in. 2/3, 8 in. 2/6, 9 in. 3/-, 10 in. 3/6, 12 in. 4/-

Labels, Wood, unpainted, In boxes of 100, 3 in. -9, 4 in. 1/-, 5 in. 1/6, 6 in. 1/6, 7 in. 1/9, 8 in. 2/-, 9 in. 2/6, 10 in. 3/-, 12 in. 3/6
 Labels, Zinc, for pots and borders, No. 1, 10/6; No. 2, 6/6; No. 3, 7/6; No. 4, 6/6; No. 8, 4/6; No. 9, 5/-; No. 15, 4/6 per 100
 Labels, Zinc, for hanging purposes, No. 5, 7/6; No. 6, 5/6; No. 7, 4/-; No. 13, 3/6; No. 14, 3/6 per 100

For illustration, see separate list.
 Indelible Ink, for writing on above, -9 and 1/3 per bottle.
 Labels, Acme, with names embossed, for roses, fruit, or other trees, from 2/6 per doz.
 Labels, Smith's Royal Stratford, cast metal, with names for rose, fruit, or other trees, from 2/9 per doz.
 Lawn Mowers, Ransome's, Green's, Shank's, Pennsylvania, J. P. Super. Full particulars, with lowest cash prices, will be furnished on application.

Mattocks, Grubbing, with handle ... 12/6 each
 Mattocks, Garden, with handle ... 10/6 each
 Measures, Tape, in solid leather case, 50 ft. 18/6, 66 ft. 20/-, 100 ft. 23/6 each

Measures, Steel Pocket (Chesterman's), in nickel case, 6 ft. 10/6, 9 ft. 12/6
 Melon Nets, 12 in. by 12 in., 1 1/2 in. square mesh ... 4/6 per doz.
 Nail Bags, leather, with compartments ... 11/6 each
 Oil Cans ... 3/- each
 Paper, Tissue, for packing fruit, white, pink, blue 9/6 per ream
 Pencils, Indelible Garden, for whitening all weathers, 1 length; 3/6 per doz.

Packing Needles, assorted sizes ... 7/6 per doz.
 Packing Needles, for hampers ... 3/6 each
 Pickaxes, Gentlemen's, with handle ... 10/6 each
 Rakes, strong garden ... 8 teeth 2/3, 10 teeth 2/6, 12 teeth, 3/-, 14 teeth 3/6, 16 teeth 4/- each

Rakes, strong garden, handled, 8 teeth 4/-, 10 teeth 4/6, 12 teeth 5/-, 14 teeth 5/6, 16 teeth 6/- each
 Rakes, American pattern, bright steel, with handles, 10 teeth 5/6, 12 teeth 6/6, 14 teeth 7/-, 16 teeth 8/- each
 Rakes, special, bolstered iron, close teeth, for moss, &c., 17 teeth, handled complete, 8/6; 21 teeth, 9/6 each

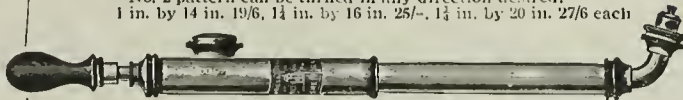
Rakes, Hay, common wood ... 15 teeth 4/6, 17 teeth 5/- each
 Rollers, iron, single or double cylinder, best makes, from 11/- each
 Saws, Pruning, best cast steel, 14 in. 6/6, 16 in. 7/-, 18 in. 7/6 each
 Saws, Pruning, Grecian pattern, 10 in. 4/6, 12 in. 5/6, 14 in. 6/6 each
 Saws, Pruning, double edge ... 16 in. 7/6, 18 in. 8/6, 20 in. 9/- each

Screens, very strong, locked wire, 5 ft. 6 in. by 3 in. mesh, 77/6; 5 ft. 6 in. by 4 in. mesh, 70/- each
 Scythes, patent riveted back ... 36 in. 11/6, 42 in. 12/6 each
 Scythes, patent riveted back, with handle complete, 36 in. 19/-, 42 in. 21/- each
 Scythe Stones or Rubbers ... 1/- each, 10/6 per doz.
 Scythe Stone Bags, leather ... 4/6 each
 Shears, Lopping, very powerful, No. 1, 12/6; No. 2, 14/6; No. 3, 16/6 each
 Shears, Lopping, Aubert's patent, No. 1, 27/8; No. 2, 35/-; No. 3, 42/- each

Shovels ... No. 1, 8/6; No. 2, 9/-; No. 3, 9/6 each
 Sieves for Mould or Gravel, 20 in. by 3 1/2 in., 3 in. mesh, 12/6; 2 in. mesh, 12/6; 3 in. mesh, 11/6; 4 in. mesh, 10/6; 5 in. mesh, 9/6 each
 Spades, London treaded ... No. 1, 8/6; No. 2, 9/-; No. 3, 9/6 each
 Spades, best quality, half bright, No. 1, 9/6; No. 2, 10/-; No. 3, 10/6 each
 Spades, best quality, all bright, No. 1, 10/6; No. 2, 11/6; No. 3, 12/6 each
 Spades, Hardy's rustless steel, Strap pattern, No. 2, 32/6 each; solid socket, No. 2, 35/- each
 Spuds, with long handle ... 5/- and 5/6 each
 Spuds, Gentlemen's, walking-stick handle ... 4/- and 5/- each
 Sponges, for cleaning plants ... small, 5/6 per doz.; large, 2/- each

SYRINGES, SPRAYERS, WATER BARROWS, &c.

Syringe, best quality heavy pattern, with ball or cone valves, 18 in. by 1 1/2 in. 25/-, 20 in. by 1 1/2 in. 28/6 each
 Syringe, The "Abol," 14 in. by 1 in. 17/6, 20 in. by 1 in. 22/-, 20 in. by 1 1/2 in. 28/- each
 Bends for these Syringes 2/- each extra.
 Syringe, The Swivel Spraying "Florist Friend," No. 2 pattern can be turned in any direction desired, 1 in. by 14 in. 19/6, 1 1/2 in. by 16 in. 25/-, 1 1/2 in. by 20 in. 27/6 each



Syringe, The Nesthill Spraying, with drip protector, bend, rose, jet, and spray nozzle. Well made of highly finished brass. Produces a beautifully fine spray. 20 in. by 1 1/2 in. 20/- each

Lawn Sprinklers, The Pluvette Automatic Turbine Rain Maker, Single wheel, 110/-; double wheel, 140/- each
 Sprayer, "Eclair" Knapsack ... complete 85/- each
 Sprayer, Four Oaks Knapsack ... complete 85/- each
 Sprayer, Holder Harriden.

Type D, Hand Sprayer De Luxe. Capacity: full, 5 pints; working, 3 1/4 pints.

In Virex Brass Alloy, strong and light, complete with powerful self-contained pump, automatic valve giving instantaneous start and release of spray, swivel "mist" nozzle adjustable to front, up, down, or side. An absolutely perfect hand sprayer ... 63/- each

Type OL, Shoulder Pattern with Standard Fittings. Capacity: full, 14 galls.; working 1 gall.

In Virex Brass Alloy, with pressure gauge, 40-in. hose, 20-in. spray rod, vaseline chamber, swivel self-clearing nozzle ... 95/- each

Type BB (Medium) Knapsack. Capacity: full, 22 galls.; working, 2 galls. 120/- each

A medium size, in every way suitable for gardens, estates, small holdings, &c., where the standard 4-gallon Type is not required.

Type AB Standard (Growers') Knapsack. Capacity: full, 4 galls.; working, 3 galls.

In Virex Alloy, with outfit: Pressure gauge, 40-in. hose, 20-in. spray rod, vaseline chamber, swivel self-clearing nozzle, filling funnel with removable sieve ... 138/- each
 Can also be supplied with Agitator for heavy mixtures, 14/- extra.

THERMOMETERS, &c.

Sixes Thermometer, Window or Bracket, Opal Scale, Max. and Min. Registering, 8 in. 18/6, 10 in. 27/6 each

Sixes Thermometer, Copper Case, Opal Scale, Max. and Min. Registering, 8 in. 15/-, 10 in. 18/6 each

Sixes Thermometer, White Japanned Case, Opal Scale, Max. and Min. Registering, 8 in. 12/6, 10 in. 15/6 each

Sixes Thermometer, Black Japanned Case, Zinc Scale, Max. and Min. Registering, 8 in. 10/6 each

Porcelain Thermometers, Fahr. and Cent. Scales, 10 in. 10/6 each

Boxwood Thermometers, Mercury, Bevelled Edge, superior, 8 in. 6/6, 10 in. 7/6 each

Boxwood Thermometers, Mercury, common, 8 in. 3/6, 10 in. 4/6 each

Boxwood Thermometers, Spirit, common, 8 in. 2/6, 10 in. 3/6 each

Plunging Thermometers, Copper Case, 14 in. 12/6, 30 in. 25/- each

Plunging Thermometers, Boxwood Scale, Oak Handle, Brass Point, 8 in. 8/6, 10 in. 9/6, 12 in. 10/6, 14 in. 11/6 each

Carters Aneroid Barometer, Superior Oak Frame, Cable Pattern, 6 1/2 in. dial 35/-, 5 in. dial 30/-

Rain Gauge, with Glass Measure, Copper Case, 5 in. 21/- each

Rain Gauge, with Glass Measure, Japanned Case, 5 in. 15/6 each

Botanist's Lens ... large size 5/6, small size 3/6 each

Botanist's Lens, Three Lens, Folding ... 4/- each

CARTERS GARDEN TOOLS AND REQUISITES.

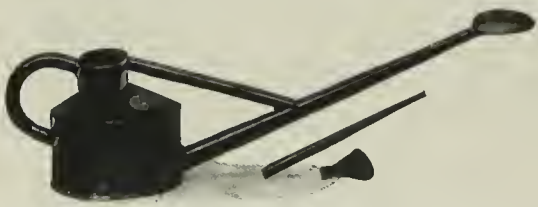
75

Tinfoil, in sheets, for wrapping the stems of cut flowers ... 7/6 lb.
Tobacco Powder Distributors, india rubber, 4/6 and 5/6 each
"T.P." Seed Raisers, for early cultivation of Sweet Peas, &c.
 "T.P." box of 48 collapsible seed pots, 12 by 4 in. ... 5/6 each; refills 6/6 per 100

Tree Pruners, standard manufacture, with handles to reach,
 4 ft. 6/6, 5 ft. 7/6, 6 ft. 8/6, 8 ft. 10/6, 10 ft. 12/6, 12 ft. 14/- each
Bough Saws for above ... curved 4/6, straight 4/- each
 Extra pruning blades 2/- each
 5 in. 2/9, 6 in. 3/-, 7 in. 3/6 each

Trowels, solid steel, all bright
Trowels, solid steel, half bright and blue,
 5 in. 2/6, 6 in. 2/9, 7 in. 3/- each

Trowels, Fern, solid steel, leather sheath 4/6, without sheath 3/6 each
Turf Cutting Knife ... 15/6 each
Turf Gauge Box ... 6/6 each
Turf Beaters, round or square ... 12/6 each
Turfing Irons, solid blades, with handles, 16/6, 17/6, and 18/6 each
Turf Racing Irons, with wedge cutting blade ... 21/- each
Verbena Pins ... -/9 and 1/3 box
Wadding, Bleached ... in rolls of 12 yds. 8/6 per roll



Watering Cans (Haw's Improved), best quality plate, heavy brass sockets and unions. The larger sizes are iron bound and extra heavy metal, ensuring durability.

Ladies' Cans, 1 round rose ... 1 qt., japanned red, 5/6 each
Ladies' Cans, 1 round rose ... 2 qts., japanned red, 8/- each
Propagating Can, 1 round rose, 1 oval rose, and extra joint,
 3 qts., japanned red or galvanized, 12/- each
Greenhouse Can, 2 roses (1 round and 1 oval)
 4 qts., japanned red or galvanized, 13/6 each
 6 qts., jap. red or galv., 16/6; 10 qts., 1 rose, 1 spreader, 21/6
 8 qts., jap. red or galv., 19/-; 12 qts., 1 rose, 1 spreader, 25/6

Watering Cans, extra strong, japanned red, with short spouts,
 4 qts., 7/6; 6 qts. 8/6; 8 qts., 9/6
Watering Cans, extra strong, japanned red, with long spouts,
 4 qts. 8/6; 6 qts., 9/6; 8 qts., 10/6

Weed Eradicators, "The Mymo" ... 14/6 each
Wheelbarrows, Wood, extra strong,
 10-in. sides, 57/6; with movable top 67/6 each

Wheelbarrows, Wood, extra strong frame, for stable or garden ... 62/6 each
Wheelbarrows, Wood, general purposes ... 37/6 each
 All barrows are plain wood. If painted two coats good oil colour 10/- extra.

Wheelbarrows, all steel frame, painted green, 15-in. steel wheel, 14-in. tread, steel sheet pan, galvanized, strapped and bolted to frame. ... 47/6 each

Wood Wool, finest, for packing fruit, &c. ... 1/- lb.
Water Barrows, Garden Engines, Spray Pumps, Garden Furniture, &c.—Prices on application.

TYING MATERIALS, SUPPORTS, &c.

Cord, Strong Laid ... 2/- hall
Fillis, Tared ... 1/- hawk, plain 3-ply, 1/6 ball
Raffia Tying Material (natural) ... 1/6 ball
Raffia, coloured, in 18 assorted colours ... 2/6 lb.
Raffia Tape, on reels ... -/6, 1/-, and 1/6 each
Twine, Tared, coarse, medium, fine, 2/3 large balls, 1/3 small balls
Twine, Smilax Green ... 2/- ball
Shreds, Medicated Cloth, neat and durable, and do not harbour insects—
 Packets of 100 2 in. 1/-, 2 1/2 in. 1/3, 3 in. 1/6, 3 1/2 in. 1/9, 4 in. 2/-

Stakes, Dahlia and Rose (1 in. square), green painted and tarred points, 3 1/2 ft. 4/-, 4 ft. 4/6, 4 1/2 ft. 5/-, 5 ft. 5/6, 6 ft. 6/6 per doz.
Sticks, plain, 1 ft. 1/6, 1 1/2 ft. 2/-, 2 ft. 2/6, 2 1/2 ft. 3/-, 3 ft. 3/6 per 100

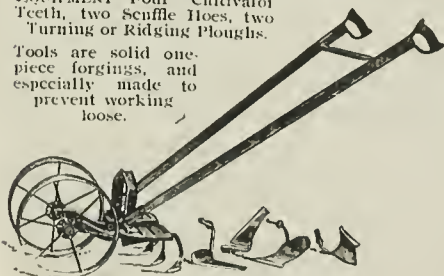
CANADIAN WHEEL CULTIVATORS.

LIGHT, SIMPLE, AND EFFICIENT. A MOST USEFUL TOOL FOR SMALL HOLDINGS.

The "G. 1" Double Wheel Cultivator.

Complete as illustrated ... 75/-
EQUIPMENT—Four Cultivator Teeth, two Scuffle Hoes, two Turning or Ridging Ploughs.

Tools are solid one-piece forgings, and especially made to prevent working loose.



The "G. 2" Single Wheel Cultivator.

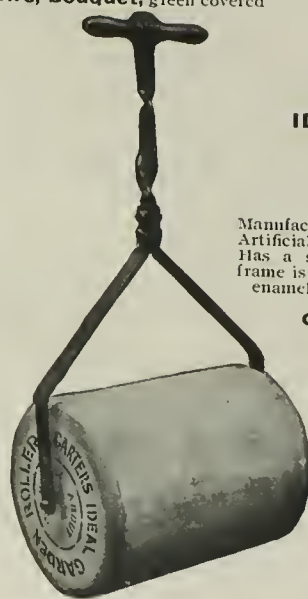
Complete as illustrated ... 52/6

EQUIPMENT—Plough, Scuffle or Weeding Hoe, five Cultivator Teeth. All tools are permanently attached. To change, simply loosen hand wheel and swing into position the attachment required.



Sticks, green stained—

Wall Nails, mixed sizes or separate sizes, 1 in. to 2 in.
 Boxes 2 lb. 1/-, 4 lb. 1/8, Bags 7 lb. 3/-, 14 lb. 5/6
Wall Nails and Flexible Metal Shred Combined, boxes of 100, 1 in. 5/-, 1 1/2 in. 5/6, 1 3/4 in. 6/-, 2 in. 6/6, 2 1/2 in. 7/-, 3 in. 7/6, 3 1/2 in. 8/-
Wire, Bouquet, for stems, cut lengths, 5 in., 7 in., & 10 in. ... 1/3 lb.
Wire, Bouquet, in cut lengths, for roses, camellias, &c. ... 1/6 lb.
Wire, Bouquet, Tinned Letto, for binding, on reels, 1/- and 1/6 each
Wire, Bouquet, green covered ... stout 1/6, fine 1/9 each



CARTERS IDEAL GARDEN ROLLER.

(As Illustrated.)

Manufactured of specially-hardened Artificial Stone by patented process. Has a surface equal to iron. The frame is made of wrought iron neatly enamelled, with hardwood handle.

Cash Price, 50/- net.

Carriage paid by rail for distances up to 30 miles from London.

For distances beyond—

Up to 50 miles, 2/- extra.
 Up to 100 miles, 4/- extra.
 Up to 200 miles, 6/- extra.

SHADING MATERIALS, NETTINGS, &c.

Fish Nets, Old, thoroughly mended and tanned, for the protection of Bush Fruits, Strawberries, &c.

Yards.	Light quality.	Heavy quality.
50 by 2	15/-	17/6
100 by 2	30/-	35/-
50 by 3	20/-	22/6
50 by 4	30/-	35/-
25 by 8	30/-	35/-

Sold in pads.

† PLEASE NOTE.—This netting, when stretched out to the full, will measure about one-third less in the length, but the measurements are not guaranteed.

Netting, Garden, new, tanned or tared, made square mesh, and to set square when fixed, corded all round with a strong line, made in 3-in., 3 1/2-in., and 1-in. mesh, in light, medium, and heavy qualities. Full Price List on application.

Summer Cloud Green Shading for Glass Houses, 8 oz. pkt. 1/6
Tiffany, Serim Canvas (Plain and Green), Hexagon Netting, Frigi Domo, and every description of Canvas, Tarpaulin, and other Materials for Shading, Covering, &c., at advertised prices.

Greenhouse Blinds made to order.

Canvas Covering for Frames, &c.—

6 ft. 6 in. by 3 ft. 4 in.	Each 2/6
7 ft. 0 in. by 3 ft. 9 in.	Each 3/-
9 ft. 0 in. by 4 ft. 6 in.	Each 4/-

Russian Mats, 7 ft. by 3 ft. 9 in. ... 4/6 each, 48/- doz., packing, &c., 6/6 per doz.
Rough Cargo Mats, suitable for covering mushroom beds, 5/6 each

Welsh Grass Mats, 9 ft. by 4 ft. ... 5/6 each
 Other Covering Material. Prices on application.



The "Midget" Sower, for attachment to either of these Cultivators, 27/6
 All metal, simple to operate. Drills, sows, and covers the seed in one operation.

CARTERS HORTICULTURAL REQUISITES.

	1-bush. bag	3-bush. sack.
Brown Fibrous Peat, best selected ...	4/6	12/-
Coarse Crystal Sand, best ...	4/6	8/-
Cocconut Fibre ...	3/-	12/-
Fibrous Loam, best (from stack) ...	4/6	15/-
Fibrous Loam, best sifted and prepared ...	5/6	10/6
General Peat, best ...	4/-	12/-
Leaf Mould, best ...	4/6	10/6
Loose Peat for Ferns, best ...	4/6	15/-
Orchid Peat, best selected ...	5/6	12/6
Potting Compost, best prepared ...	4/6	10/-
Sphagnum Moss, for Orchids ...	4/-	10/6
Osmundi Fibre, for Orchids ...	10/6	
Horticultural Charcoal, lump or broken ...	5/- bushel	
Prepared Charcoal, for lawns ...	4/6 bushel	

Bags and Sacks free.

Carters Compound Mulch.—For top-dressing newly-sown lawns, young grass, or as an autumn dressing. This material, which is a combination of fibre and manure, in cold weather protects the young grass rootlets from frost, and in the warm weather assists in conserving moisture besides acting as a manure.

Prices ... 1 bushel. 5 bushel sack. Special prices for quantities.
3/6 15/-

Carters Improved Carbon Sand.—For use as a top dressing for Tennis Lawns, Bowling Greens, Golf Greens, &c. Corrects sourness of soil, promotes healthy growth, and ensures a firm, porous, and even surface. Apply at the rate of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. to the square yard.

Prices, bags: 28 lb., 5/6; 56 lb., 7/6; 112 lb., 12/6

CARTERS COMPLETE FERTILISERS AND RAW MANURES.

	Sample Bags.	7 lb.	14 lb.	28 lb.	$\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	1 cwt.
Carters Complete Grass Fertiliser No. 1 ...	1/3	2/6	4/9	9/-	16/6	30/-
Carters Anti-Clover Grass Fertiliser No. 2 ...	1/3	3/-	5/6	10/-	19/-	35/-
Carters General Purpose Grass Fertiliser No. 3 ...	—	2/-	3/9	7/-	13/-	25/-
Carters Complete Garden Fertiliser (Veg Vita) ...	1/3	3/-	5/6	10/-	19/-	35/-
Carters Special Vine Fertiliser ...	1/3	2/6	4/9	9/-	16/6	30/-
Carters Special Tomato Fertiliser ...	1/3	2/9	5/-	9/6	17/6	32/6
Carters Special Potato Fertiliser ...	—	2/-	3/9	7/-	13/-	25/-
Carters Lawn Sand or Daisy Killer ...	1/3	2/6	4/9	9/-	16/6	30/-
Carters Lime Compost No. 2, with which is incorporated a Powerful Soil Fumigant for the destruction of Soil Insects, Slugs, Grubs, &c.	—	1/9	3/-	5/6	8/6	14/-
Carters Special Sweet Pea Fertiliser ...	1/3	3/-	5/6	10/-	19/-	35/-
Agricultural Salt ...	—	1/-	1/9	3/-	5/6	10/-
Ammonia Sulphate (Metro). (Write for Special Booklet) ...	1/3	2/6	4/9	9/-	16/6	30/-
Basic Slag ...	—	1/-	1/9	3/-	5/6	10/-
Blood, Dried ...	1/3	2/6	4/9	9/-	16/6	30/-
Bones for Vines ($\frac{1}{4}$ in., $\frac{1}{2}$ in., and 1 in.) ...	1/3	2/6	4/9	9/-	16/6	30/-
Bonemeal, Pure ...	1/3	2/6	4/3	8/-	15/-	27/6
Bone Dust, Indian ...	—	1/9	3/-	5/-	9/6	17/6
Fish Guano ...	—	2/-	3/9	7/-	13/-	25/-
Kainit ...	—	1/6	2/6	4/6	8/6	15/-
Nitrate of Soda ...	1/3	3/-	5/6	10/-	19/-	35/-
Nitrate of Potash ...	1/3	3/-	5/6	10/-	19/-	35/-
Peruvian Guano, Raw ...	1/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-	37/6
Sulphate of Potash ...	1/3	3/6	6/-	11/6	21/6	40/-
Sulphate of Iron ...	—	2/-	3/9	7/-	13/-	25/-
Sulphate of Copper ...	1/3	3/9	6/6	12/-	22/6	42/-
Superphosphate of Lime ...	—	1/6	2/6	4/6	8/6	15/-
Carnation Food, Allwood's ...	1/6	3/6	6/-	10/6	18/-	35/-
Canary Guano ...	1/-	3/-	5/6	10/-	17/-	32/-
Clay's Fertiliser ...	-10	1/6	3/9	6/6	11/-	20/-
Eclipse Fish Manure ...	—	2/6	4/-	7/-	12/-	24/-
Ichthemic Guano ...	1/3	3/-	5/6	10/-	17/6	32/-
Thomson's Vine and Plant Manure ...	1/6	3/-	5/6	9/6	17/-	32/-
Thomson's Top-dressing Manure ...	—	3/-	5/6	9/6	17/-	—

BLIGHT AND INSECT DESTROYERS.

Abol Insecticide, in tins, $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. 1/4, pt. 2/2, qt. 3/6, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal. 5/6, gal. 10/-, 3-gal. drum 25/-, 5-gal. drum 40/-
Borderite Pesto, for fungoid disease ... in jars, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. 2/6
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. 4/6, 5 lb. 8/4, 10 lb. 14/4, 20 lb. 27/8, 50 lb. 38/8, drums extra

Beetle Poison, Chase's ... in tins. -/6 and 1/- extra
Banding Grease for fruit trees—
McDougal's Ostico ... to bind 15-20 trees, 2/6 per tin

to bind 80-100 trees, 8/6 per tin
Banding Grease, Stictite ... $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. tins 1/6, 1-lb. tins 2/9 each
Banding Grease, Tanglefoot ... $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. tins 1/9, 1-lb. tins 3/- each
Banding Grease, Voss's ... 1/6 and 3/9 per tin, 7 lbs. 10/-
Grease-proof Papers ... 20 in. by 7 in., 20 for -/6, 100 for 2/-
Bridgeford's Antiseptic Fluid ... in bottles, 2/- and 3/6 each
Cirengol, a concentrated form of Quassia ... in tubes, -/9 each
Fowler's Mealy Bug Destroyer ... in jars, 1/6, 3/9, and 7/6 each
Fowler's Gardener's Insecticide ... in jars, 2/- and 3/6 each
Gishurst Compound ... in boxes, 1/4 and 3/9 each
Katakilla Insecticide Powder, to make 10 gals. wash, 2/- per pkt.; to make 50 gals. wash, 6/- per pkt.

Mildew Composition, Ewing's ... in bottles, 2/- and 3/6 each
Niquas Concentrated Insecticide,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. 1/-, pt. 1/9, qt. 3/-, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal. 5/-, 1 gal. 8/9

Nico Soap, Campbell's ... in tins, 1/6 and 2/9 each
Nicotine Soap ... in jars, 1/6 and 3/9 each
Parmenter's Fruit Tree Dressing, in jars, 1/9, 2/6, and 4/- each

"NICO-BRAND."

A COMBINED FUMIGANT AND SPRAY INSECTICIDE.—The best and most convenient preparation for fumigating and spraying. "Nico-Brand" is in the form of a folded sheet. Positively will not flame, needs no watching, and will not harm the most tender foliage or bloom. Each sheet will fumigate 1,000 cubic feet, or produce 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons of spray fluid, and we can thoroughly recommend it to our customers.

COST OF FUMIGATION.

No. 1 Tin contains 150 sheets 62/6	No. 4 Tin contains 20 sheets 11/6
" 2 " " 100 " 47/-	" 5 " " 10 " 6/3
" 3 " " 50 " 25/-	" 6 " " 5 " 3/6

Ask for Circular.

Quassia Liquid Extract, tins 1/-, 1/9, and 2/9, $\frac{1}{2}$ -gal. 4/2, gal. 7/-
Quassia Soap Preparation ... in tins, 1/6 and 2/9 each
Smith's "Perfect" Powder Weed Killer (Poisonous)—

1 tin to make 12 gals. 2/3. Packing and Carriage -/1	
1 " " 25 " 4/3, " " 1/3	
2 tins " 50 " 8/6, " " 1/6	
4 " " 100 " 17/-, " " 1/9	
8 " " 200 " 34/-, Carriage Paid.	
12 " " 300 " 49/6, " " "	
20 " " 500 " 77/-, " " "	
40 " " 1,000 " 140/-, " " "	

McDougal's Non-Poisonous Weed Killer—

Pt. tins 1/9, qt. tins 3/-, $\frac{1}{2}$ -gal. tins 4/9, 1-gal. drums 7/-, 5-gal. drums 27/6, 40-gal. casks 170/-

Use 1 gallon of Weed Killer to 25 gallons of water.
Soft Soap, for Paint Washing, &c., in tins ... 1/3 and 2/- each
Solomia, a powerful non-poisonous insecticide for spraying,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. 1/6, pt. 2/6, qt. 4/-, $\frac{1}{2}$ -gal. 6/-, gal. 11/6

Sulphide of Potassium, Liver of Sulphur, 8-oz. tin 2/-, 16-oz. tin 3/6

Sox Liquid Insecticide (Non-Poisonous),
No. 1, 1/6; No. 2, 2/6; No. 3, 3/6; No. 4, 6/-; No. 5, 10/6

Sox Insecticide, in tablet form.
No. 1, 1/-; No. 2, 1/9; No. 3, 3/-; No. 4, 5/9; No. 5, 10/6; No. 6, 25/-

Tenax Grafting Wax, in tins ... -/9, 1/6, and 3/- each

Thomson's Styptic, to prevent bleeding of vines, bott., 2/- & 3/3

Tobacco Juice ... in botts., pt. 1/3, qt. 2/3, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal. 3/-, gal. 5/9

Sodalin Winter Wash, for fruit trees,
1 lb. 2/-, 2 lb. 3/9, 5 lb. 7/6, 10 lb. 12/6

XL All Winter Wash, for fruit trees,
1 tin 1/8, 12 tins 16/6, 7-lb. tin 8/3, 14-lb. tin 13/6, 28-lb. tin 25/-

XL All Liquid Insecticide
 $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. bott. 1/6, $\frac{1}{2}$ pt. 2/3, pt. 4/-, 1 qt. tin 7/3, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal. 22/6, gal. 23/-

Quassia Chips ... per lb. -/9

FOR BURNING OR VAPORIZING.

Campbell's Sulphur Fumers,
No. 1, for 5,000 cubic ft. 18/6; No. 2, for 10,000 cubic ft., 22/6

Darlington's Auto Shreds,
No. 1 (double strength), per pkt., 6/-; No. 2, per pkt., 4/6

Lethorin Cones ... for 600 ft. -/10, 1,000 ft. 1/3, 2,000 ft. 1/9

McDougal's Fumers ... for 1,000 ft. 1/3, 2,000 ft. 2/-

Nicotina Fumigator Smithson's ... pkts., 1/4 and 2/- each

Tobacco Sheets ... for 1,000 ft. 1/- each, per doz. of 13 12/-

Tobacco Paper ... per lb. 1/-

Tobacco Cloth ... per lb. 1/3

XL All Liquid Vaporiser, in botts., } No. 1, 25/- No. 4, 4/3
" 2, 13/6 " 5, 2/1

XL All Cake Vaporiser, in boxes } 3, 7/6

Fumigators, complete with lamp and wick, for Liquid or Cake,
to do 5,000 ft. 3/-, 2,000 ft. 2/7; spare lamps, large 1/3, small 1/-

INSECTICIDES—POWDER FORM, FOR DUSTING, &c.

Flowers of Sulphur ... in tins, 1/6 and 2/6 each

Hellebore Powder ... in tins, 1/6 and 2/6 each

Carters Slug Killer Powder ... in tins, 1/-; in bags, 7 lb. 2/6,
14 lb. 4/9, 28 lb. 9/-, 56 lb. 16/6, 1 cwt. 30/-

Carters Slug Killer, Liquid Insecticide ... bottles 1/6,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ -gallon tin 8/-, 1-gallon tin 8/6

Slugene, antidote against slugs, in tins ... 1/6 each

Tobacco Powder ... in tins, -/9, 1/6, and 3/9 each

Tobacco and Insect Powder Bcllows ... 1/6 and 2/6 each

Vaporite, kills soil insects ... tins 1/6, bags 7 lb. 3/9, 14 lbs. 5/6,
28 lbs. 8/-, 56 lbs. 11/9, 1 cwt. 17/6



Visitors' Entrance and Flower Garden. A personal visit to Raynes Park will convince those who are interested in Seeds of the extreme care that is exercised in executing all orders, and also the ideal and healthy conditions under which our employees work. Our assistants on all occasions render courteous and intelligent service.

Carters
TESTED SEEDS

BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.



BY APPOINTMENT TO
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

All Flowers (and Vegetables) are Tested, and are on view in our experimental grounds at Raynes Park.

During the summer months a remarkable display of colour is to be seen. Sweet Peas (1,200 rows), in fact, everything that comes under the survey of a Seed House can be seen growing side by side for comparative purposes, and lovers of gardening can always find some object of interest to arrest their attention.

We respectfully invite inspection. Trained experts are in attendance to give all information that may be required.



AWARDED THE LARGE GOLD MEDAL.

CARTERS EXHIBIT OF FLOWERS AT CHELSEA.

THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY'S EXHIBITION, MAY, 1921.

We take pleasure in publishing the Royal Horticultural Society's Announcement below of the privileges of fellowship to the Society. We also wish to express our appreciation of the Society's assistance when staging our own Exhibits at these great Floral Exhibitions, and also to make acknowledgment of the Society's continued services to Horticulture.



THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

For over 100 years the Royal Horticultural Society has been the Leading Society in British Horticulture and is now the largest in the World. For an Annual Subscription of One Guinea, Fellows are kept in touch with all its operations, have the right to attend all its Great Meetings FREE (or to depute a friend to do so), and also to visit its Gardens at Wisley, as well as to participate in the Annual Distribution of Plants. (Larger Subscriptions give larger Privileges).

Write for Leaflet: "How to become a Fellow of the R.H.S.," to the Secretary, W. R. DYKES, M.A., L-ès-L., R.H.S. Offices, Vincent Square, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ABRONIA]

ABRONIA (SAND VERBENA).—Half-hardy annual of elegant trailing habit for rockeries and dry places. Sow in early spring in pots and plant out.

No.
3137 **Umbellata**.—Rosy pink.

ABUTILON (INDIAN MALLOW).—Elegant form. Useful for conservatory decoration and for sub-tropical bedding. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off as soon as large enough to handle. For bedding out they should be hardened off well before planting out. Ht. 6 ft.

3141 **Carters Choice Mixed** Per pkt., 2/6



3142 **Early Large-flowered Hybrids**.—This distinct advance can be flowered within three months in 48 pots, and will continue to bloom throughout the year. Per pkt., 2/6

ACACIA (MIMOSA, WATTLES). Shrubs in high repute for decorative purposes under glass.

3144 **Armata** (KANGAROO THORN).—Good pot plant.

3145 **Lophantha**.—Elegant foliage.

3146 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—All the best kinds.

ACHILLEA PTARMICA.

3149 **The Pearl**.—Hardy perennial. Ht. 2 ft. Pure white double; good for cutting.

ACHIMENES.—Tuberous rooted. Sow in heat in February, and treat as Gloxinias.

3152 **Carters Choice Mixed** Per pkt., 2/6

ACROCLINIUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

ÆSTHETIC or DECORATIVE FLOWERS.

All special subjects for cut bloom. Sow the annual kinds in spring and plant out as soon as the seedlings are strong enough, or sow in the place where they are intended to flower, and thin out as may be necessary. The perennial kinds to be treated under their usual cultivation.

3012 **Blue Marguerite** (Perennial).—Hardy; admirable for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

3013 **White Marguerite** (Perennial). Dwarf habit. Ht. 1½ ft.

3014 **Yellow Marguerite** (Perennial).—Compact growing. Ht. 1½ ft.

3015 **Blood Marguerite** (Annual).—Character of the favourite single Dahlia. Ht. 1½ ft.

3016 **Orange Marguerite** (Annual). Excellent pot plant. Ht. 1 ft.

3017 **Blue Cornflower** (Annual).—Profuse bloomer. Ht. 1½ ft.

[AGERATUM

ÆSTHETIC or DECORATIVE FLOWERS—Cont.



No. 3013 *Carters White Marguerite*.

No.

3018 **Golden Sunset** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—Best of the Coreopsis tribe. Ht. 2 ft.

3019 **Crimson Spray** (Perennial).—Tribe of Saxifrages; crimson scarlet. Ht. 1 ft.

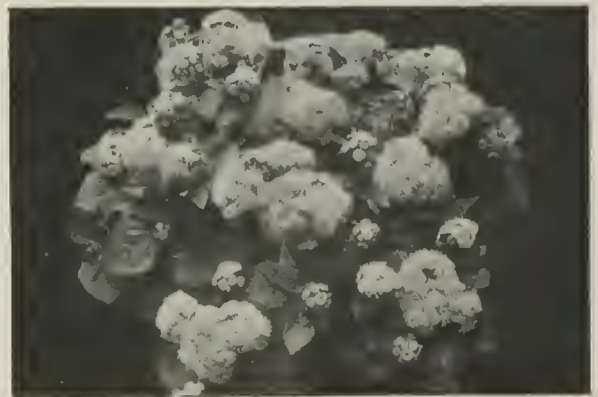
3020 **Alpine Poppy** (Perennial).—Neat dwarf habit, for pots or bouquets; mixed colours. Ht. 1 ft.

3021 **Caucasian Beauty** (Perennial).—For the rockery or mixed border: colour lavender blue. Ht. 1½ ft.

3022 **Pennant Pink** (Perennial, flowering the first season).—An importation from Japan. Long petals deeply lacinated; colour rich and varied; continuous bloomer. Ht. 1 ft.

3023 **Silver Thistle** (Perennial).—Unique ornament to the mixed border; bright metallic lustre. Ht. 2½ ft.

AGERATUM.—Half-hardy annual, neat habit, with effective flowers, mostly lavender blue; very useful in beds or along borders. Sow early in spring in pans, in heat, and prick off when the seedlings are sufficiently advanced in growth.



3000 **Imperial Dwarf Blue**.—The finest bedding variety in cultivation. Ht. 9 in. (Photograph above.)

3001 **Blue Star**.—The most compact Ageratum yet introduced, light blue. Ht. 6 in.

3002 **Little Dorrit**.—Lavender. Ht. 6 in.

3003 **Victoria Louise**.—Dwarf; light blue with white centre; very showy.

3004 **Imperial Dwarf White**.—Ht. 9 in.

3006 **Mexicanum**.—Ht. 1½ ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ALONSOA]

ALONSOA.—Treat as half-hardy annual; Pretty plants, for flower borders.

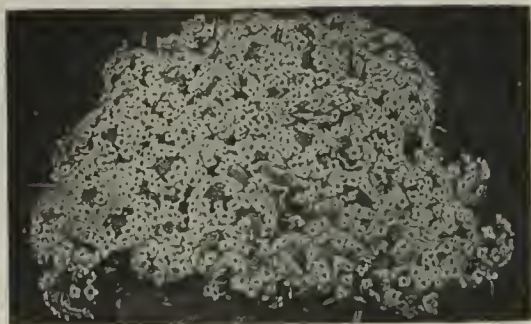
No.

3161 *Warszewiczii*.—Scarlet. Ht. 2 ft.

ALSTROEMERIA (PERUVIAN LILY).—(Perennial). Sow in gentle heat early in spring, and prick off

3164 *Carters Choico Mixed*. Ht. 1½ ft.

ALYSSUM.—For spring or summer. Good pot or rockery plants. Easily grown.



3030 **Carters Snow Carpet** (Annual).—One of the most valuable dwarf bedding plants of modern introduction. Perfectly hardy. If transplanted a foot apart, the plants spread out their side branches along the ground till they meet, becoming covered with pure white flowers, giving the effect of a snow carpet. Flowers through the summer and autumn until cut off by frosts Ht. 4 in. (Photograph above.)

3034 **Carters Lilac** (Annual).—This very dwarf compact form is valuable for edging and carpeting, beds or borders. Seedlings commence to flower six weeks after sowing and remain in bloom until late Autumn. Ht. 4 in.

3031 **Maritimum Sweet Alyssum** (Annual).—White. Ht. 9 in.

3032 **Saxatile sulphureum** (Perennial).—New shade. Ht. 9 in.

3033 **Saxatile compactum**.—Hardy perennial for rockwork. Bright yellow. Ht. 6 in.

AMARANTHUS.—Half-hardy annuals with very ornamental foliage. Sow in March in gentle heat.

3167 *Melancholicus ruber*.—Maroon. Hardy. Ht. 1 ft.

3169 *Salicifolius*.—Long, graceful, willow-like foliage, tinted crimson and gold. Ht. 3 ft.

3170 *Tricolor*.—Sub-tropical. Colours scarlet, crimson, and gold. Ht. 2 ft.

AMARYLLIS.—Stove and warm greenhouse bulbous plant.

3173 **Extra Choice Hybrids**, cross fertilised, and saved from one of the finest collections, of rich and varied colours, fine form and substance. Per pkt., 2 6

AMMOBIUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

ANAGALLIS (PIMPERNEL).—An old-fashioned half-hardy annual. Will flower all the season in warm soils, or may be grown in pots for greenhouse decoration.

3117 **Large Blue**.—Ultramarine. Ht. 6 in.

ANCHUSA (BUGLOSS).—Hardy perennials, of easy culture. Sow in spring and transplant.

3182 *Capensis* (CAPE FORGET-ME-NOT).—Blue. Blooms in 10 weeks from sowing. Ht. 1½ ft.

3183 *Italica*.—Brilliant blue. Ht. 3 ft.

3184 **Dropmore Variety**.—A very fine variety with heads of beautiful flowers of a lovely gentian-blue shade. Excellent for cutting. Ht. 4 ft.

3185 **Opal**.—This beautiful Seedling form of *Anchusa italica* is a valuable addition to the herbaceous border where good blues are too rare. The name aptly suggests the colouring of this charming perennial. Ht. 4 ft.

ANEMONE (WIND FLOWER).—These beautiful spring and autumn flowers are perfectly hardy. Nos. 3187 and 3188 are bulbous, and 3189 and 3190 are herbaceous perennials. Seed of the tuberous varieties should be sown thinly in light soil in spring and remain in seed bed until after flowering.

3187 *St. Brigid*.—Double and semi-double, easily grown from seed.

3188 *Coronaria* (POPPY ANEMONE).—Beautiful single large-flowered varieties.

3189 *Japonica*.—Hardy perennial, flowering in September; soft rose. Ht. 2 ft.

3190 *Japonica Honorine Joubert*.—The best white for cutting. Ht. 2 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- & 1/6 pkts.



No. 3062 *Antirrhinum*, Carters Terra-Cotta and Creamy Shades. (See the Intermediate Section on page 81.)

ANTIRRHINUM]

[ANTIRRHINUM

ANTIRRHINUM
SNAPDRAGON.

or Sow the seed in pans or boxes from February to March, and transplant to bed or border when large enough. If the withering flowers and seed pods are kept picked off, the plants will last in bloom for a long time, and continue again the following year. Can easily be grown as Annuals if sown in the open ground in April. Thin out about 1 ft. apart. Summer-sown seed produces plants that commence to flower early in spring and continue until autumn.

No.
3038**NEW****Carters Tall Mammoth-flowered Mixed.**—We offer

these new forms with every confidence that they will quickly supplant existing kinds. The blooms are fully twice as large as ordinary Antirrhinums, but being produced on stems of moderate length give no suggestion of coarseness. The mixture contains a wide range of beautiful and unusual shades, including coppery red, a new colour in Antirrhinum; clear pink, similar to the pale form found in *Nelrose*; silvery pink, a new colour.

CARTERS TALL LARGE-FLOWERED.

This fine hardy perennial, which should be treated as an annual for bedding, has been greatly improved in size and colourings. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

3039 **Fire King.**—Bright cinnabar red, with small yellow spot on the under lip.

3040 **Purple King.**—A self-coloured purple Snapdragon of enormous size.

3041 **Carters Fiery Red, yellow lip.**—A very bright variety.

3042 **Venus.**—Noble flower of a delicate rose colour on white ground.

3043 **Carters Crimson.**—Rich colour.

3044 **Carters Coral Red.**—Deep rosy colour with faint pale primrose shading on lip.

3045 **Carters White.**—Long spikes of pure white flowers.

3046 **Carters White, rose lip.**—Pure white blooms with faint shading of pale rose on the lip. The most chaste and delicate.

3047 **Carters Striped.**—Each flower beautifully veined and striped on white, rose, and yellow grounds.

3048 **Carters Yellow.**—Pure clear pale golden shade, very telling.

3049 **Carters Crimson, white throat, yellow lip.**

3052 **Carters Tall Large-flowered Mixed.**—Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

3050 **Moonlight.**—Golden apricot and old rose.

3051 **Tochlight.**—Vivid orange, with yellow centre and carmine tint above.

CARTERS INTERMEDIATE LARGE-FLOWERED.

This is undoubtedly the finest form, both for bedding and ribbon borders, the dense, well-formed trusses contrasting beautifully with the deep green foliage. The trusses are excellent for cutting, and being slightly curved lend themselves to any decorative arrangement. Ht. 1 to 1½ ft.

3055 **Prima Donna.**—Pale pink suffused terra-cotta, with sulphur lip.

3056 **Daybreak.**—Deep scarlet vermilion, with white throat.

3057 **Mauve Beauty.**—Clear rosy mauve, very effective by itself or with yellow.

3060 **Carters Gold Crest.**—Soft rose-pink, tinged salmon, with golden orange lip. We predict a great future for this remarkably brilliant variety as a bedding plant.

3061 **Carters Scarlet Flame.**—A self brilliant fiery scarlet, hence the name we have given to it. In the sunshine the spikes look flame-like in their brilliancy.

3062 **Carters Terra-Cotta and Creamy Shades.**—A charming strain of soft, delicate shades which are quite new in this section.

3063 **Carters Fiery Belt.**—A most striking colour, fiery brilliant orange-scarlet, with white throat. A small group enlivens the whole garden.

ANTIRRHINUM—Continued.

No.

3058 **Nelrose.**—This is the wonderful glowing pink variety that has taken America by storm. The seed we offer is highly-selected stock, which is true, with the exception of a very small proportion of plants which produce flowers of a slightly darker shade of pink than the type. Splendid for indoor decoration; equally effective for beds or borders. (Photograph above.)

3064 **Carters Pink.**—Quite a charming variety. Delicate pink with white throat.

3065 **Black Prince.**—Velvety crimson blooms borne on graceful tapering spikes; dark purplish foliage. A most decorative variety, rather taller than other intermediate kinds.

Carters Butterfly.—Purplish crimson flowers, with white throat, which gives a remarkably light decorative effect to this dark-coloured variety. **Crop Failed.**

3067 **Carters Gloriosa.**—Rich carmine-rose, relieved by pure white.

3068 **Carters Crimson.**—A very select strain, deep crimson, one of the richest shades; very telling with our white and yellow varieties.

3069 **Carters White.**—Pure white flowers from which the sulphur lip prevalent in most so-called whites has been practically eliminated; even habit.

3070 **Carters Yellow.**—Clear pure golden blooms. Very even habit.

3071 **Electra.**—Salmon, maize, and orange.

3074 **Carters Intermediate Mixed.**—One of the most popular sections for beds or borders. A very wide range of colour occurs in this strain.

CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERED.

A compact strain. Flowers variously coloured. This type makes a good pot plant, and is invaluable in borders or beds. Ht. 6 in. We offer the following colours:—

3080 **Carters Crimson.**—Clear, rich shade, very free flowered.

3081 **Carters Rose.**—A particularly charming shade of old rose. This variety attracted considerable attention at the R.H.S. trials, lady visitors being particularly impressed with its beauty. Highly commended, R.H.S.

3082 **Carters White.**—Pure white flowers in greatest profusion.

3083 **Carters Yellow.**—The best type of clear yellow in this section.

3084 **Carters Fiery Red, yellow lip.**

3085 **Carters Deep Rose, white throat, yellow lip.**

3086 **Carters Crimson, white throat, yellow lip.**

3087 **Carters Striped.**—Endless shades of all striped and blotched varieties.

3090 **Carters Dwarf, Choicest Mixed.**

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

AQUILEGIA]

**AQUILEGIA.
CARTERS
LONG-SPURRED.**

Hardy perennials of great beauty and utility in borders, where they will bloom freely when established, early in the summer. The long-spurred type, of which we make a speciality, gives elegant cut flowers. We have now included some new and effective colours. Sow seeds under cover in February, or in the open from March to May, as a long season of growth ensures much finer clumps than when sown in summer with other perennials.

No.
3100**NOVELTY.****Carters Long-spurred, Rose and Pink Shades.**

A very pretty strain of robust habit, containing a wide range of charming shades, from deep rose through rosy carmine to pale pink and flesh. Ht. 2 ft.



3101 **Carters Long-spurred, Blue Hybrids.**—A very fine strong-growing form of *Aquilegia carulea*. Blooms much larger than the type, plants extremely floriferous. Ht. 1 ft.

3102 **Carters Long-spurred, Golden.**—Pure golden; charming form. Ht. 2 ft.

3103 **Carters Long-spurred, Double Golden.**—A double form of the above species. About 50 per cent. double; all flowers of the same golden shade.

3104 **Carters Long-spurred, White.**—Similar in habit to the above varieties. Flowers pure white, with pale blue. A very chaste form. Ht. 2 ft.

3107 **Carters Long-spurred, all Colours Mixed.**—This represents the last word in Aquilegias, and contains numerous fine forms which cannot be fixed in their separate colours. We have placed great importance upon robustness of habit in selecting this unique strain. Ht. 2½ ft.

3105 **Californica hybrida.**—Long-spurred hybrids. Yellow corolla with golden spurs. Ht. 2½ ft.

3106 **Glandulosa.**—A dwarf form with short spurs, blue corolla and white sepals. Ht. 1 ft.

COLUMBINE.

1310 **Carters Hybrids.**—This strain contains a very wide range of colour. For naturalising and the wild garden these old-fashioned types are very useful, being more robust and free flowered than the newer hybrid long-spurred varieties, although they do not exhibit the wonderful diversity of colour found in the new types.

3112 **Carters Mixed Double.**—A splendid mixture of very double forms.

[ASPERULA ODORATA

ARABIS.—Hardy perennial for spring bedding.

No.

3196 **Albida.**—White; neat. Ht. 6 in.3197 **Alpina.**—Paper white. Ht. 6 in.

ARALIA.—Foliage plants for general purposes. Sow in pots in early spring, in heat, and pot off.

3200 **Papyrifera** (*Rice Paper Plant*).3201 **Sieboldi.**—Palmate foliage.

ARCTOTIS.—Half-hardy. An annual from S. W. Africa. Most useful for cutting, having long stalks.

3120 **Grandis.**—Daisy-like flowers, pure white, lilac on the outside, with a lavender disc; of very easy culture, flowering all the summer. Ht. 2 ft.



ARGEMONE (Prickly Poppy).—Sow in March and plant out in sunny borders. Very easily grown. (Photograph above.)

3123 **Grandiflora.**—Hardy annual; white.

ARISTOLOCHIA (THE DUTCHMAN'S PIPE).—Climbing plants, with curious pipe-shaped flowers. Sow in heat in March, and pot off.

3204 **Elegans.**—Perennial; handsomely spotted. Pretty for conservatory.

ASPARAGUS PLUMOSUS.—Easily raised from seed sown in early spring in heat. Valuable for cutting for bouquets and table decoration. Also makes a nice plant for covering a pillar in the conservatory, or for training over a balloon-shaped frame. *A. Sprengeri* is a grand basket plant.

3126 **Asparagus plumosus nanus.**3127 **Asparagus Sprengeri.****ASPERULA**

3214 **Odorata** (WOODRUFF, NEW MOWN HAY).—Perennial. White sweet scented. The dried leaves and stems are very fragrant. Ht. 4 in.

3215 **Azurea Setosa.**—Hardy annual; flowers pale blue, very sweetly scented. Sow in Spring or Autumn. Ht. 1 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Nos. 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264.

CARTERS PLUME ASTERS.

(Described on page 84.)

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ASTER]

ASTER.—The whole group may be described as half-hardy annuals, the seeds being best sown under glass in early spring, and the seedlings pricked out into boxes or in frames for planting out or potting as the occasion requires, when they are ready about June.



No. 3269 Carters Large-flowered Aster.



No. 3231 Carters Ray Aster. (Reduced Photograph).

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

[ASTER

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED.

A very fine strain of tall open habit. The large well-formed blooms are carried on very long stiff stems, and are splendid for decoration.

No.

3250 Carters Large-flowered Blue.

3251 Carters Large-flowered Crimson.

3252 Carters Large-flowered Rose.

3253 Carters Large-flowered White.

3269 Carters Mixed Colours.—Principally bright cerise, medium blue, pale blue, shell pink, delicate rose, and pure white. (See Photograph.)

CARTERS RAY.

Quite a unique type of the annual Aster. The flowers, which are very large, often 5 in. across, are produced on long stalks, and have prettily arranged quilled petals. Fine for cutting, as they last a week in water if cut before fully expanded. Ht. 1½ ft.

3225 Carters Crimson

3226 Carters Dark Blue

3227 Carters Carmine Rose

3228 Carters Pale Mauve

3229 Carters Azure Blue

3230 Carters Pure White

3231 Carters Mixed Ray

The separate colours come quite true from seed, and are all distinct and pleasing shades.

Some very effective combinations and contrasts can be obtained by a judicious use of the various colours.

CARTERS PLUME.

(See Photograph, page 83.)

We particularly recommend these varieties for cutting. The blooms, equalling Chrysanthemums in form, are borne on long stems, and the shades blend well together. The most noble flowered Aster in cultivation. With flowing feathery petals; grand for cutting. We have measured blooms 6 in. across. Ht. about 1½ ft.

3261 Carters White.

3264 Carters Terra-Cotta.

3262 Carters Blue.

3267 Carters Choice Mixed.

3263 Carters Rose.

CARTERS VICTORIA ASTER.

A beautiful type. The blooms are large (5 to 6 in. across), profuse, and handsome, whether grown in beds or pots. It has a good habit, and makes a grand end of summer bedding plant. Ht. 1½ ft.

3234 Carters Dark Blue

3235 Carters Light Blue

3237 Carters Rose

3239 Carters Sulphur Yellow

3240 Carters White

3241 Carters Crimson

3242 Carters Spendid Mixture

Being of rather compact type, this class of Aster is particularly suited for bedding use. Very pleasing combinations may be obtained by using the following colours:—Light Blue and Rose; Crimson, Dark Blue, and White; Sulphur Yellow and Rose.

CARTERS LARGE SINGLE COMET WITH FLOWING PETALS.

An improved type of the original single variety. There is quite a rage for these as cut flowers, for which purpose they are eminently adapted. In a bed, too, they make quite an effective display until autumn is well in. Ht. about 1 ft. (See Photograph, page 85.)

3258 Carters Choicest.—All colours mixed.

CARTERS PÆONY-FLOWERED.

A very fine type for bedding, large well-shaped blooms, petals curving inwards. Very hardy. Ht. 1½ ft.

3270 Carters Crimson

3271 Carters Blue

3272 Carters Rose

3273 Carters White

3280 Carters Choice Mixture

All these colours are of pleasing shades for outdoor or indoor decorations.

NOVELTY.

Carters Comet Carmine Queen.—

A novel introduction of great beauty. The plants are of graceful habit, and the florets, which open pure yellow, shade as the blooms develop to a soft terra-cotta carmine. A particularly beautiful combination by artificial light.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

ASTER]

ASTER—Continued.

COMET ASTER.

A very attractive class, with flowing petals. For pot work or planting out. Fine for cutting. Ht. about 1½ ft.

No.		
3286	Pure White	The separate colours have been carefully selected from the extensive range of shades which occur in this class of Aster. Those offered can be grown by the discriminating cultivator with every confidence.
3287	Rose and White	
3290	Scarlet	
3291	Rose	
3292	Light Blue	
3293	Dark Blue	
3296	Carters Superb Mixture	

IMPROVED COMET.

We again offer a limited quantity of a large-flowered selection from the last-named, the finest types for cutting, the huge blooms being borne on long stiff stems.

3302	Azure Blue.	3306	Pink
3304	Blue and White.	3308	White.
3305	Crimson.	3311	Carters Choice Mixed, all colours.

CHRYSANTHEMUM-FLOWERED.

A dwarf variety of great beauty, the Aster most used for bedding. The petals are reflexed. Effective as a pot plant. Valuable for obtaining light decorative effects. Ht. 1 ft.

3314	Blue	3317	White
3315	Fiery Scarlet	3319	Rose
3316	Crimson	3321	Carters Choice Mixture

CARTERS SINENSIS, SINGLE.

A free-growing single Aster, suitable for vases and house decoration. All pleasing colours. Ht. 1½ ft.

3326	Blue	3329	White
3327	Mauve	3330	Carters Choice Mixture
3328	Pink		

VARIOUS ASTERS.

- 3332 **Extra Early Midsummer Scarlet.**—Comes into bloom about middle of June; a striking pot plant.
- 3334 **Japanese.**—Mixed colours. Needle-shaped petals, tapering to a point; graceful forms. 1½ ft.
- 3335 **Unicum.**—Pure white, similar to *White Plume*, with thread-like petals, prettily twisted. 1½ ft.
- 3336 **Carters Extra Early Ostrich Feather.**—Purest White, long curved flowing petals. Grand for exhibition or table; blossoms 7 to 8 in.
- 3337 **Dwarf Bouquet.**—Flowers in profuse bunches, fine for front row. Splendid mixture, all colours. Ht. 9 in.
- 3339 **Queen of the Market.**—Very early. Carters choice mixed, all colours. About 1½ ft.
- 3313 **Pyramidal.**—Free-growing bushy varieties. Carters choice mixed, all colours.
- 3347 **Perennial (Michaelmas Daisies).**—Hardy perennials. Sow in early spring, in gentle heat; prick off. Splendid mixture. Ht. various.

AUBERGINE.—See Egg Plant.

AUBRIETIA.—Great favourites for spring bedders, rockeries, &c. Perennial, quite hardy. Bright perpetual bloomers. Easily raised from seed sown in spring. Ht. 4 in.

3130 **Whitewell Gem.**—Originally found in an old Shropshire garden twenty years ago. Continual selection has improved and fixed the strain. The individual flowers are large and of an intense glowing reddish purple, freely produced on long stems. The plants are remarkably vigorous, and remain in flower for many weeks. (See Photograph.)

- 3131 **Deltoidea.**—Blue.
 3133 **Græca.**—Pale mauve.
 3134 **Purpurea.**—Dark.
 3135 **Choice Hybrids.**

AURICULA.—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in August or February, and pot off. This is one of the best and most interesting of the florist's flowers for amateurs' cultivation. It thrives well near large towns. The smallest seedlings frequently produce the choicest blooms.

- 3217 **Carters Prize Show.**—Saved from only the choicest. Per pkt., 2/6
- 3218 **Alpino.**

AUSTRALIAN GUM TREE.—See Eucalyptus.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

[AUSTRALIAN GUM TREE



No. 3258 *Carters Large Single Comet Aster.*
 Photo half natural size. (See page 84.)



No. 3130 *Aubrietia, Whitewell Gem.*

AZALEA]

[BEGONIA



No. 3370
Carters
Choicest
Double
Begonia.

No. 3373 Carters Mixed Single Begonia, including the Fringed Varieties.

AZALEA.—Evergreen greenhouse shrubs. Sow under glass in spring and pot off, using a compost of two-thirds peat with leaf mould.

No. 3221 **Show (Ghent) Varieties.**—Superb mixture. Ht. 3 ft.

3222 **Pontica.**—Hardy garden species; excellent.

BALSAM.—Balsams may be sown from the beginning to the middle of April in pans or on a slight hot bed, in a light rich loam compost, keeping the soil moist, but not wet. When the plants have formed the second pair of leaves they may be transplanted, and gradually hardened off for transplanting out of doors, or they may be sown out of doors early in May. If for pot culture they must be divided and transplanted into single pots, once or twice into larger pots, picking off the flowers in the earlier stages of growth to give greater vigour. Keep the plants to a single stem, as the side shoots frequently produce semi-double bloom.

3390 **Carters Challenger, Superb Mixture.**—A highly select strain, the individual blooms being perfect in form and of splendid substance. The shades range from pure white through flesh, clear, and deep pinks to scarlet. Many lovely new mauve and purple shades are also contained in this unique strain. Matchless in form, substance, size, and colours.

3391 **Carters Rose Queen.**—This beautiful variety produces enormous spikes of large double flowers of a delicate rose colour; excellent habit; very striking.

3392 **Camellia-flowered.**

3393 **Double Mixed.**—For pots or borders.

3396 **12 Superb Selected Colours.**
Separate ... 3/6

3397 **8 Superb Selected Colours.**
Separate ... 2/6

BARTONIA.—Hardy annual. Showy, and very easily grown. Sow in open border in spring.

3403 **Aurea.**—Rich golden colour.

BEE LARKSPUR (DELPHINIUM).—A striking perennial. Of easy culture for large flower borders and wild gardens.

3406 Bright blue. Ht. 3 ft.

BEET, Ornamental.—For mixed beds or borders and sub-tropical gardens. Sow under glass in spring, prick off, and plant out in May.

3409 **Flower Garden.**—Rich-coloured variety.

BEGONIA, TUBEROUS ROOTED. Begonias are much superior to Geraniums for bedding, being quite un-

affected by heavy rains, a moist atmosphere suiting them. For growing in pots this strain is superb, producing a very high percentage of really first quality perfectly double flowers, equalling the best named varieties, but having more vigorous constitutions.

The seed should be sown in heat at end of winter to produce strong flowering plants in the summer, in pans of very fine soil. Prick off the seedlings into pans and pot off later. Care should be used when sowing, as the seed is very fine. We can also supply tubers ready to start into growth in early spring.

These Begonias are invaluable for growing in beds and groups; also for pot culture. They come into bloom very early and last all the season.

3370 **Carters Choicest Double Begonia.**—This fine strain contains all the largest and best forms and most brilliant colours in cultivation. Blooms 6 ins. across. (See Photograph, reduced.)
Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3373 **Carters Crown Jewels, Mixed Single, including Fringed varieties.**—It is impossible to praise too much this superb strain of this highly-favoured flower. The blooms are borne on long stout stems, which raise them well above the foliage. For size and quality of the flowers, combined with brilliance in colours, this mixture is unequalled. Grand for bedding out.
Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3374 **Hybrida cristata Carters Crested.**—Grand flowers, crested by the elongation and fibrillations of the petals. 70 percent, true from seed.
Per pkt., 2/6 and 5/-

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

BEGONIA]

BEGONIA—Continued.

No.

- 3375 **Carters Choice Marbled Hybrids**.—New colourings of great beauty, the large single blooms being beautifully marbled and mottled. Per pkt., 2/6

- 3376 **Carters Fiery Scarlet**.—Enormous blossoms, producing a gorgeous display. Per pkt., 2/6

BEDDING BEGONIAS.—FIBROUS-ROOTED.

Perpetual flowering. Small blooms in clusters.

- 3380 **Crimson Bedding**.—Dwarf compact variety. Flowers crimson, foliage deep blood-red with metallic sheen. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

- 3377 **Fairy Queen**.—Pink bedding; a pink form of above (*Crimson Bedding*), with green foliage. Excellent also for pots. Per pkt., 2/6

- 3381 **Vernon Tom Thumb**.—A charming free-flowering variety. Blood scarlet flowers and bronze foliage. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

- 3383 **Luminosa**.—Flowers fiery deep scarlet with satiny brownish-red foliage. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

*Carters Crown Jewels Begonia Bulbs, see end of Catalogue.***BELLIS**.—See Daisy.**BIDENS** (BLACK DAHLIA).—Half-hardy annual for beds and borders.

- 3412 **Atrosanguinea**.—Excellent for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

BRACHYCOMBE.—See Daisy, Swan River.**BROOM**.—Sow in spring or summer for strong plants to flower the following year. Hardy shrub.

- 3426 **Carters Crimson and Gold**.—Excellent for cutting.

- 3427 **Carters White**.—Free bloomer, long sprays of white flowers.

BROWALLIA.

- 3429 **Speciosa Major**.—Greenhouse perennial. Ht. 2 ft. Good pot plant of neat habit, producing large bright blue flowers with a white throat. Per pkt., 2/6

BURNING BUSH.—See Fraxinella.**CACALIA**.

- 3484 **Coccinia**.—The Scarlet Tassel Flower. For mixed borders. Annual. Ht. 1 ft.

CALAMPELIS (ECCREMOCARPUS).—Climber for verandahs, trellises, &c. Handsome racemes of bloom. Perennial. Sow in heat, to bloom the first season out of doors.

- 3487 **Scabra**.—Orange-scarlet. Ht. 10 ft.

CALANDRINIA.—Perennial. Succulent plant. Sow in pans in spring, place in frame, and prick out in bed or border for summer blooming.

- 3490 **Umbellata**.—Vivid crimson. Good rock plant.

CALCEOLARIA.—*Carters Victoria Prize* strain is world-famous, and has secured the highest honours wherever exhibited. Our exhibits at the Royal Horticultural Society's Annual Flower Shows are always the theme of general admiration.

- 3450 **Carters Victoria Prize Calceolaria, Mixed, all Colours**.—In addition to the usual range of colours found in this plant, our choice strain produces many distinct seedlings of unique colour, the rose, pink, and cupreous shades being particularly pleasing. It is impossible by photography to give any adequate idea of the beauty of these magnificent flowers. The variations and markings are endless, the flowers are of large size and perfect in form, and the habit is unexceptionable. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

- 3451 **Clibranii**.—A free-flowering hybrid of spreading habit; very useful for greenhouse decoration. Ht. 2 to 3 ft. Per pkt., 2/6

- 3452 **Golden Princess**.—Exquisite yellow. Of the same perfect habit as our *Victoria Prize* strain. The soft pure golden flowers are very valuable for conservatory decoration during that period of the year when this colour is scarce. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

- 3453 **Hardy Shrubby**.—From best varieties ... Per pkt., 2/6

- 3454 **Dwarf Bedding** ... Per pkt., 2/6

CARTERS MINIATURE CALCEOLARIA.

A curious small-flowered type, quite unique in growth and character. Makes a fine dwarf plant for stage fronts in conservatory among other growths of similar habit.

- 3461 **Tom Thumb**.—Brilliant as the *Victoria Prize* varieties, but of dwarf habit. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

- 3462 **The Gem**.—Pretty and elegant, beautiful colourings. Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

CALCEOLARIA—Continued.*Carters Victoria Prize Calceolaria, described in previous column.**No. 3450 Carters Victoria Prize Calceolaria, natural size bloom.*

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CALENDULA]

CALENDULA (GARDEN MARIGOLD) (Annual).—Very showy border plant, lasting the whole of the summer without any attention whatever beyond keeping the seed vessels picked off. Not at all particular to either soil or surroundings, and may be described as everybody's flower. Sow in spring where plants are intended to flower.



- No.
 3544 **Cockade Orange**.—Very large double flowers; Showy colour. Ht. 1 ft. (Photograph above.)
 3545 **Metcor**.—Lemon yellow, orange stripes. Ht. 1½ ft.
 3546 **Hybrida or Pot**.—Single yellow. Ht. 1½ ft.
 3547 **Officinalis**.—The single yellow cottage garden Marigold. Ht. 1 ft.
 3548 **Pluvialis**.—Pure white. Ht. 1 ft.

CALIFORNIAN POPPY.—See Eschscholtzia.

CALLIOPSIS (*Coreopsis*).—Hardy annuals and perennials. All are universal favourites and useful for cut flowers. The annual varieties should be sown outdoors in April in the place they are intended to flower, or, for earliest work, may be sown under glass and then pricked out.

CARTERS TALL ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Large flowered, branching habit; very useful for back of borders and cut flowers. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.

3502 **Crimson**.

3503 **Crimson and Gold**.

3505 **Carters Choice Mixed Tall Annual Varieties**.—All sorts.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

[CAMELLIA

CALLIOPSIS—Continued.

CARTERS DWARF ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Compact habit, useful for cut flowers. Ht. 15 to 18 in.

No.

3508 **Crimson**.

3509 **Crimson and Gold**.

3511 **Carters Choice Mixed Dwarf Annual Varieties**.—All sorts.

MINIATURE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

These are the shortest growing types; fine for edgings. 9 to 15 in.

3515 **Crimson and Gold**.—Of all the dwarf varieties this is the most miniature.

3516 **Radiata Tiger Star**.—Rich bronze, striped and mottled yellow.

VARIOUS CALLIOPSIS.

3518 **Burridgi** (Annual).—Rich crimson and gold. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.

3519 **Drummond** (Annual).—Yellow, dark centre. Ht. 2 ft.



3520 **Grandiflora**.—Grandest of all; large golden yellow; a hardy perennial. A lovely border plant both for effect and cutting. Much appreciated for house decoration when cut. Ht. 3 ft. (Photograph above.)

3521 **Bicolor** (*Tinctoria*) (Annual).—Very pretty. Ht. 2½ to 3 ft.

3523 **Coronata** (Perennial).—Yellow, dark spot. Ht. 2 ft.

CALLIRHOE (POPPY MALLOW).—Very pretty half-hardy annual, Sow in spring, in gentle heat and prick out.

3493 **Digitata**.—Rosy carmine; erect habit. Ht. 1½ ft.

CALVARY CLOVER.—An interesting novelty. Raise in spring, and treat as an annual.

3496 The leaves are singularly blood marked.

CAMELLIA.—Greenhouse shrub, universally admired. Sow seeds early in the spring in pots, place in heat, and pot off as soon as seedlings can be conveniently handled.

3499 **Japonica**, fl. pl.—Saved from the best varieties.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CAMPANULA]

CAMPANULA.—The usual way is to sow the seeds in summer in a partially shaded spot in nice soil and keep them growing until strong enough to transplant or pot.



- No. 3530 **Persicifolia alba** (*Giant White*).—This is the finest form of this most effective hardy border perennial. The graceful spikes render it invaluable for house decoration either when cut or as pot plants. June flowering. Ht. 3 ft. (*Photograph above*.)
- 3532 **Carpatica** (Perennial).—Large blossoms; excellent pot plant; blue. Ht. 6 in.
- 3533 **Carpatica alba** (Perennial).—White variety.
- 3534 **Grandiflora** (Perennial).—Purple violet. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 3535 **Grandiflora alba** (Perennial).—White. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 3536 **Pyramidalis** (Perennial).—Blue; charming pot plant. Ht. 4 ft.
- 3537 **Pyramidalis alba** (Perennial).—White variety.
- 3538 **Rotundifolia** (*HAREBELL*) (Perennial).—Deep blue; the true wild species. Ht. 1 ft.

CANARY CREEPER (*TROPEOLUM PEREGRINUM*).—Favourite climber for trellises, arbours, stumps of trees, &c.; very graceful, bright canary colour. Sow in pots in February and bring on under glass or sow in the open in spring. Ht. 10 ft.

3552 **Canary Creeper**.—Half-hardy climbing annual.

[CANNABIS

CANDYTUFT.—These hardy flowers are now a necessity, and will flourish in almost any soil. The range of colour has now been considerably extended, the lilac, rose, cardinal, and carmine being particularly charming. Sow in spring in ordinary soil. For pot work, sow in pots in frame, and thin out the seedlings, or they may be transplanted. Average height 1 ft.



- No. 3658 **Carters Empress Compact**.—Large spikes of the purest white and of erect habit; dwarf and compact, very profuse in bloom, exceedingly showy and effective. Extract from R.H.S. trials: "CANDYTUFT EMPRESS COMPACT (CARTER).—Very neat and compact; flowers white, in dense pyramidal spikes, freely produced; the best white Candytuft in the trial." Ht. 6 in.
- 3662 **Carters Pigmy**.—A dwarf type of hyacinth-flowered, and a charming bijou variety for edging, beds, or borders. The medium-sized spikes are borne in the greatest profusion. Ht. 4 in.
- 3663 **Carters Hyacinth-flowered**.—The tallest and finest white variety, each plant having five or six heads of bloom. Its fine pyramidal spikes of the purest whiteness make it a very attractive decoration in either beds or borders. Sow in spring, and transplant 9 in. apart, keeping faded heads cut away. A very fine subject for pot work, especially when autumn sown. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3659 **Rose Cardinal**.—A beautiful shade of rosy scarlet.
- 3660 **Carters Carmine**.—Bright rose, excellent form.
- 3661 **Carters Spiral**.—Pure white, long trusses.
- 3664 **Carters Crimson**.—Brilliant.
- 3665 **Carters Purple**.
- 3666 **Carters Lilac**.
- 3667 **Carters White**.
- 3669 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—For open borders.
- Perennial Candytuft, for Borders or Rockwork.*
- 3672 **Iberis Gibraltarica**.—Suffused lilac, lovely species.
- 3673 **Iberis sempervirens**.—The flowers form a carpet of pure white in early spring.
- CANNA** (*INDIAN SHOE*).—Ornamental-foliaged plants with showy flowers, for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical planting. Steep seed 24 hours in tepid water, and sow in strong heat. Pot off seedlings as soon as they can be handled.
- 3574 **Crozy**.—Choicest dwarf varieties; magnificent. Both foliage and bloom show a wide range of colour.
- 3575 **Carters Choice Mixed**.

CANNABIS (*INDIAN HEMP*).—One of the finest foliage plants for sub-tropical gardens and beds. Sow in spring and prick off.

3578 **Indica**.—Ht. 6 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CANTERBURY BELL]

CANTERBURY BELL.—Hardy biennial. Sow in summer, transplant to a bed in autumn for flowering the following year. They also make effective pot plants for spring flowering, sown in summer and potted in autumn, and kept in a cool frame through winter. No matter how carefully the double-flowering types are saved, some are certain to come single. The seed-bearing spikes should be cut out when the beauty is over, and more may come.



No. 3467 *Cup and Saucer Variety*. No. 3472 *Carters Single Rose*.

Cup and Saucer Varieties (*Calycanthema*).—A very beautiful type.

- No.
3465 **Carters Blue**. 3467 **Carters White**.
3466 **Carters Rose**. 3469 **Carters Choice Mixed**. Ht. 2 ft.

SINGLE VARIETIES.

- 3471 **Carters Single Blue**. 3473 **Carters Single White**.
3472 **Carters Single Rose**.—Delicate.

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

Seed chosen from the very best double flowers. Unfortunately a few singles cannot be avoided.

- 3478 **Carters Double Blue**. 3480 **Carters Double Rose**.
3479 **Carters Double Lilac**. 3481 **Carters Double White**.
3475 **Carters Superb Mixed**.—All shades of colour; a fine assortment of BOTH SINGLES AND DOUBLES. Good habit.

CAPE GOOSEBERRY.—See *Physalis*.

CAPE HEATH.—See *Erica*.

CAPE JESAMINE.—See *Gardenia*.

CAPSICUM.—Excellent pot plants for conservatory or table decoration. Sow seeds in heat in spring, and pot off singly.

PROBOSCIDEUM.

- 3609 **Elephant's Trunk**.—Scarlet.
3610 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—Various colours for general use.

CARNATION AND PICOTEE.

A popular and lovely flower, always in fashion. In colour and form unique, with a pleasing fragrance in many types. Whether grown in pots for conservatory decoration or in the garden beds for summer display, its charms are equally attractive. Our seed is saved with the greatest care, and should produce a large percentage of the very best flowers, but unfortunately, as with other florists' flowers, it cannot be guaranteed that every one will come double. Care should be taken to preserve the smallest seedlings, as these frequently produce the finest quality blooms. Sow in spring in cool frame, prick out, and plant out in good soil when strong enough, for flowering the following season.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARNATION—Continued.



- No.
3677 **Carters Choice Double Carnation**.—A splendid mixture of selfs, flakes, bizzars, fancies, and yellow grounds. All varieties mixed. (Photograph above.) Per pkt. 1/-, 1/6, & 2/6
3678 **American Tree Carnations**.—The seed we offer is saved from one of the best collections in the country, being hand-fertilised by experts who have raised many of the best forms now in commerce. Per pkt. 1/-, 1/6, & 2/6
3679 **Choicest Perpetual or Tree**.—Includes all the best French varieties in cultivation.
3680 **Perpetual Yellow**.—About 35 per cent. true from seed.
3681 **White Lady**.—Large pure white Per pkt. 2/6
3682 **Picotee**.—Choicest double mixed.
3683 **Picotee**.—Choicest perpetual mixed.
3684 **Grenadin**.—A bright scarlet form, similar in habit to *Margaret* varieties.
3687 **Carnation. 12 varieties. Bizarre**. 10 seeds of each, 3/6
3688 **Carnation. 12 varieties. Bizarre and Self**. Per pkt. 10 seeds of each, 3/6
3689 **Carnation. 12 varieties. Selfs**. 10 seeds of each, 3/6

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARNATION]

CARNATION—Continued.



- No. 3692 **Carters Annual Carnation**.—Bloom in six months from seed.—Carnations are favourites with all lovers of flowers. This strain will bring them within the reach and the cultivation of everybody, as it is one of the most valuable introductions of modern times. Sow under glass in January and February, and transplant as soon as ready. They commence to flower in July, producing a wealth of large bloom of great variety of colour until cut off by the frost, thus producing a supply after the perennial varieties are over. Being equally valuable for indoor cultivation, some can be potted and placed in a cool greenhouse, when they provide a succession of bloom during the winter months. They can also be sown in June to flower the following year. They produce a very large percentage of double flowers, and include a most varied assortment of fancy, yellow ground, bizarre, as well as selfs, rich with delightful fragrance, and diversity of colour. (Photograph above.) Per pkt. 1/-, 1/6, & 2/6
- 3693 **Margaret, Mixed**.—A fine early-flowered strain, which may be sown in February under glass for blooming the same season or in June and July for flowering the following year.
- 3694 **White Margaret**.—Pure white blossom, delicately scented, and a splendid subject for cut flowers.

CASSIA (INDIAN LABURNUM).—Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. A fine plant for summer bedding. Ht. 3 ft.

3563 **Corymbosa**.—Yellow.

CASTOR OIL PLANT (RICINUS).—Stately plants with large palmate foliage for conservatory or sub-tropical garden and general decoration. Mostly grown as annuals. Sow in spring in heat and plant out in summer.

3566 **Camboagliensis**.—Foliage crimson, almost black.

3567 **Gibsoni**.—Popular dark bronze-leaved variety. Ht. 3 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

[CERASTIUM

CASTOR OIL PLANT—Continued.

- No. 3568 **Zanzibariensis**.—Grand foliage of various shades. Ht. 6 ft.
- 3569 **Africanus**.—Light. Ht. 6 ft.
- 3570 **Sanguineus**.—Hardest variety; dark stems, red foliage. Ht. 6 ft.
- 3571 **Carters Choicest Mixed Varieties**.

CATANANCHE CÆRULEA.

- 3591 **Hardy Perennial**, useful as cut flower; bright blue. Ht. 1½ ft.

CATCHFLY (SILENE).

- 3594 **Red**.—Hardy annual. Ht. 1 ft.

CELOSIA.—**CELOSIA PLUMOSA** (Feathered Cockscomb).—Annual. A grand feature in summer bedding; graceful plumes. Sow in spring in heat, prick off into pans, and pot off. They like a good rich soil in a sunny spot. Ht. 2 ft.

- 3652 **Carters Rainbow**.—A magnificent strain. Plants of perfect habit, carrying enormous plumes, from pale rose to deepest crimson and deep primrose to old gold.

See Coloured Photograph, page 99.

- 3653 **Carters Perfection Plume, Mixed**.

- 3654 **Carters Dwarf Golden**.—Splendid type for bedding or pot work; the compact plants bear splendid feathery plumes and come quite true from seed. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 3655 **Carters Dwarf Crimson**.—Similar type to Dwarf Golden.

CELSIA.—A pretty plant for greenhouse and conservatory decoration, and for bedding in the South of England.

- 3597 **Cretica or Golden Spray**.—Half-hardy biennial. Sow in spring and summer for pot work. Ht. 5 ft.

- 3598 **Arcturus**.—Half-hardy greenhouse perennial. Very useful as a pot plant for conservatory. Flowers clear yellow with purple anthers. Will flower in about six months from date of sowing. Ht. 1½ ft.

CENTAUREA.

SWEET SULTAN, CARTERS GIANT. ANNUALS. (See Photograph overleaf.)

The flowers of this greatly improved annual are at least twice the size of the older varieties, and a number of distinct new shades are now available. Its most deliciously scented long-stemmed flowers will last in water for a fortnight. In this respect alone it exceeds any other annual we can call to mind. We give this flower the highest possible recommendation. May be sown in pots and pricked out for early flowering, or in open borders in spring for general work. Ht. 1½ ft.

- 3627 **Carters Giant White** (Centaurea Margarita).

- 3628 **Carters Giant Purple**.

- 3629 **Carters Giant Mauve**.

- 3630 **Carters Giant Mauve with white centre**.

- 3631 **Carters Giant Yellow**.

- 3633 **Carters Giant Mixed**.—A grand mixture of all shades.

- 3635 **Americana**.—Purple, thistle-like flowers. Sow in open ground during March. Although this charming lavender Centaurea has been offered by us for many years, it has never attained the popularity which its beauty deserves. Ht. 2 ft.

- 3637 **Depressa**.—Old-fashioned annual, with large blue flowers with red centres, similar to the common Cornflower in form.

CENTAUREA, PERENNIAL.

Beautiful silver-foliaged plants with variously cut leaves for mixed borders or variegated bedding. Sow in spring and prick out.

- 3545 **Candidissima**.—Purest silver. Ht. 2 ft.

- 3546 **Candidissima compacta**.—Ht. 1 ft.

- 3547 **Gymnocarpa**.—Wide leaf.

CERASTIUM.—Silver-leaved ornamental hardy perennials, useful as an edging or on rockeries. Seed may be sown in spring or summer.

- 3603 **Biebersteini**.—White perennial edging plant. Ht. 6 in.

- 3604 **Tomentosum**.—Neatest and most effective. Ht. 6 in.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



No. 3633 **CARTERS GIANT SWEET SULTANS (CENTAUREA).**
Long-stemmed Flowers, most suitable for cutting and decorative purposes. (Page 91.)

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CHAMÆPEUCE]

CHAMÆPEUCE (FISHBONE THISTLE). Half-hardy biennial with ornamental foliage. Is seen at its best the first season. Seed No. should be sown in early spring, in gentle heat, and potted off.

3581 **Diacantha**.—Spiny; glaucous foliage. Excellent for edging beds or borders. Ht. 1 ft.

CHAMÆEROPS (FAN PALM).—Sow in bottom heat, and pot off.

3584 **Humilis**.—A fine decorative plant for house, garden, or conservatory.

CHELONE.—Sow in spring and transplant. Useful variety of great decorative value.

3587 **Barbata**.—Bright scarlet perennial. Ht. 2 ft.



CHEIRANTHUS.

3589 **Allionii** (ORANGE WALLFLOWER).—The most brilliant colour available for spring bedding. A hardy biennial which will produce a profusion of bloom on all soils. Commences to flower in early spring and will continue well into summer. (Photograph above.)

CHRYSANTHEMUM.—The annual varieties hold a leading position, and many of them have been raised on our Seed Farms. All are beautiful in beds and borders, and good for window boxes or cutting. Sow seed in spring in boxes for early flowering, and in the open for general work. Some varieties make useful pot plants; for this purpose they should be sown under glass. Ht. 1½ ft.

ANNUAL.

3742 **Morning Star**.—Single. Delicate sulphur-coloured blossoms; very pretty. Equally good as a single plant, grown in masses in beds or borders, or as a cut flower. The best annual variety to use as a pot plant for winter blooming.

3748 **Northern Star**.—Beautiful large white flowers, with zone of sulphur colour.

3750 **Evening Star**.—Deep golden yellow, similar in habit to *Morning Star*.

[CHRYSANTHEMUM

CHRYSANTHEMUM—Continued.



No.

3743 **Carters Choice Mixed Annual Chrysanthemum**.—We have given unlimited attention to perfecting this strain, which contains a splendid range of colours. Many of the flowers have two or three zones of colour, which impart to them a wonderful brilliance. The plants, being very robust, should be thinned or planted out to at least 1 ft. apart. (Photograph above.)

3744 **Lord Beaconsfield**.—Single. Crimson, maroon, and gold.

3745 **Purple Queen**.—Single. Distinct dark purple.

3746 **Sultan**.—Single. Crimson, with gold ring near centre.

3747 **W. E. Gladstone**.—Single. Crimson and violet.

3749 **Tricolor (Carinatum)**.—Single. The original type.

3753 **The Bridal Robe, Double White**.—Flowers of purest white, and fully double.

3756 **Double Mixed**.—A good proportion of double blossoms may be expected.

EARLY AUTUMN FLOWERING HYBRIDS.

Can be treated as an annual. Sown in January and February will produce plants which flower from the middle of August onwards. Both for outdoor culture and growing under glass this strain is extremely valuable, supplying large quantities of cut flowers at a season of the year when they are particularly needed.

3764 **Carters Early Autumn Flowering Hybrids**.—Singles, semi-doubles, and doubles in endless varieties of shades are contained in this splendid mixture.

PERENNIAL CHRYSANTHEMUM.

3766 **Shasta Daisy**.—A perennial variety from America, with large white flowers on long stalks. When sown very early under protection the flowers often appear before summer is over. Ht. 2½ ft.

3767 **Maximum King Edward VII**.—Single. A splendid large flowered variety, which we highly recommend; the flowers are pure white, and borne on long stiff stalks well above the foliage. Ht. 2½ ft.

EXHIBITION PERENNIAL SPECIES.

Sow in pans in gentle heat, in spring, and pot off singly.

3771 **Carters Show**.—Large blooms, fine colours.

3772 **Carters Japanese**.—Gracefully petalled varieties.

3773 **Carters Pompon**.—Neat, globular blossoms.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CINERARIA]

[CINERARIA

CINERARIA.—Sow seed in pans filled with a good light sandy compost in spring up to the beginning of June, and place in a cool frame. Transfer to small pots as soon as the seedlings have developed their leaves and pot on as the plants require it. They should be grown in a cold frame until frost necessitates their removal to a greenhouse. Even in winter they should not receive much artificial heat. Will come into bloom from Christmas to May.

No. 3710 *Cineraria*—Carters Brilliant Prize, mixed all colours.

No.

3710 Carters Brilliant Prize Cineraria, Choicest Colours Mixed, saved from finest flowers.—The constant and painstaking attention which we have lavished upon this strain has resulted in the production of a remarkable range of colour. The self colours range from pure white through varied shades of pink, rose, and carmine to deepest crimson, and pale porcelain, wedgwood, ultramarine, royal blue to the deepest purple, whilst the bordered varieties show a remarkable diversity of shades. The habit of the plants is perfect, it being difficult to find a plant showing the slightest divergence from type. Gold Medal, Chelsea, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1919, 1920, 1921. Individual blooms 5 to 6 in.
Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

No.

3711 Carters Snowflake.—A pure white form, equalling our Brilliant Prize strain in the solidity of the blooms and perfection of habit.
Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3712 Carters Choice Double.—Of all the finest forms and colours.
Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3714 Cineraria Maritima.—A well-known hardy silver-foliaged perennial, for bedding or mixed borders. Seeds should be sown in pans in early spring under glass, and the seedlings pricked off into boxes, hardening before planting out. 11t. 1½ ft.
Per pkt., 1/-

No. 3718 *Carters Cactus*.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

No.

3718 Carters Stellata Cactus (OUR PRIZE STRAIN).—An entirely new break in Cinerarias. The edges of the florets recurve like a single Cactus Dahlia. The colours include white, blue, blush, violet, mauve, and some have a white zone surrounding the dark disc, the florets being tipped with violet, blue, &c. The flowers when cut last a long time, and by their lightness and elegance make charming table decorations. A grand mixture, including all shades of colour.

Carters Choicest Mixed

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

3719 Carters Stellata (GOLD MEDAL STRAIN).—This free-petalled variety has now obtained general approval, especially for decorative arrangements, for which purpose it has proved marvellously effective, being a valuable adjunct to the much-admired *Carters Brilliant Prize*. It should be raised and treated in the same manner as the other greenhouse varieties.

Carters Choicest Mixed

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

No. 3719 *Carters Stellata*.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

No. 3781 *Clarkia*, Salmon Queen.No. 3777 *Clarkia*, Scarlet Queen.No. 3778 *Clarkia*, Brilliant Princess.

CLARKIA.—This type attains a height of 2½ ft. in the open ground, and bears long graceful sprays of double and semi-double blooms which are splendid for decorative purposes, lasting for several days in water. Sown during the autumn and grown on in a cool house make magnificent specimens 4 to 6 ft. high for the adornment of greenhouse or winter garden.

No. TALL ELEGANS VARIETIES.

3775 **NEW.** **Mauve Queen, Double.**—Clear mauve blooms borne on long graceful spikes.

3776 **NEW.** **Chamois Queen, Double.**—Pretty chamois pink flowers. A charming contrast to the more brilliant varieties.

3777 **Carters Scarlet Queen, Double.**—A wonderful glowing salmon scarlet; very brilliant and clear under electric light. (Photograph above.)

3778 **Brilliant Princess, Double.**—Clear warm rose. A very telling variety for pots or borders. (Photograph above.)

3779 **Blotched, Semi-double.**—The petals are clear rose pink with a flaking of rosy scarlet. The combination is very effective.

3780 **Purple King, Double.**—Clear rose purple. An excellent companion to *White Prince*.

3781 **Salmon Queen, Double.**—Salmon pink. The forerunner of the present-day improved varieties. (Photograph above.)

3782 **White Prince, Double.**—Pure white. An excellent companion to any of the above varieties.

3783 **Single.**—Original purple variety.

DWARF PULCHELLA (Integripetala).

A dwarf species, 1 to 1½ ft. high, with double and single flowered varieties. Compact habit, very useful for garden decoration, but not so suitable for cutting and pot culture as the *Elegans* varieties. The *Integripetala* are the best forms, being wider in the petal than the original *Pulchella* type.

3788 **Mrs. Langtry.**—Single. Carmine, edged white; a very light and elegant combination of colour.

3789 **Morning Glory.**—Double. Rosy purple, margined white. A fine bedding variety.

3790 **Single Dark Rose.**—Original type.

3791 **Single Pure White.**—White form of original type.

3792 **Double Rose.**—Pretty clear rose-coloured flowers borne in great abundance.

3793 **Double White.**—A pure white form of above variety.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CLARY.—Sow outdoors in spring.

No.

3555 **Purple.**—Hardy annual, for bedding.

CLEMATIS (VIRGIN'S BOWER).—Well-known climbing perennials. Sow seed in early spring under glass, pot off, and plant outdoors in early summer.

3558 **Flammula.**—Ordinary white, sweet scented.

3560 **Jackmanni varieties.**—Saved from the best colours.

CLERODENDRON.

3796 **Fallax** (STOVE PLANT).—Large heads of bright scarlet flowers. Ht. 2 ft. Per pkt., 2/6

CLIANTHUS (GLORY PEA).—Seed should be sown in well-drained pot of light soil early in spring, in strong heat. May be flowered out of doors in favourable situations.

3613 **Dampieri** (*Sturt's Pea*).—Unique, scarlet and black. Ht. 2 ft.

3614 **Punicus** (NEW ZEALAND GLORY OR LOBSTER PLANT).—Bright scarlet flowers. Climber.

CLINTONIA.

3617 **Pulchella.**—One of the loveliest pot annuals: purple, white, and yellow. Ht. 6 in.

COBÆA.—Handsome half-hardy climber for greenhouse or in warm situation out of doors. Easily grown from seed; sow early in spring in heat, and pot off.

3620 **Scandens.**—Purple bell-shaped flowers.

3621 **Scandens alba.**—White.

COCKSCOMB.—Annual. Our strain cannot be surpassed. For earliest work, sow in January or February, and again in spring for general work, using good light sandy loam.

3724 **Carters Empress.**—Combs of immense size; we have measured these 1½ ft. across. Rich crimson, dark foliage.

3725 **Crimson.**—Light foliage. Good ordinary stock. Ht. 1 ft.

3727 **Dwarf Mixed.**—A splendid strain of this showy annual. Includes crimson, blood red, purple, rose, and yellow shades. Ht. 1 ft.

COLEUS.—Grand ornamental foliaged plants, superbly variegated; for stove, greenhouse, or sub-tropical garden in summer. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off. The variegation does not always show itself plainly until the plants have reached some size.

3730 **Carters Choicest Mixed.**—Saved from the best varieties

**CARTERS
LARGE-
FLOWERED
CYCLAMEN**

*(Described on
page 97).*



Natural size bloom of No. 3850 **CYCLAMEN, CARTERS WHITE SWAN.**



No. 3843
**CYCLAMEN,
ST. GEORGE.**



No. 3844 **CYCLAMEN, CARTERS BUTTERFLY.**

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

COLLINSIA]

COLLINSIA.—Pretty annual. Very useful for pot work as well as for border cultivation. Sow in autumn in pots for spring flowering in greenhouse, and in spring for summer flowering in No. borders.

3733 **Bicolor.**—Purple and white. Ht. 1 ft.

COLUMBINE.—See *Aquilegia*.

COMMELINA.—Half-hardy tubercous perennial plant. Sow in heat in early spring, and plant out in May or June.

3739 **Cælestis.**—Blue. Ht. 1½ ft.

CONVOLVULUS.—Annual. Lovely climbers for garden, trellis, &c. Sow in spring where intended to bloom.

MAJOR.

3797 **Blue.** 3799 **Violet.** 3801 **Carters Choicest**
3798 **Crimson.** 3800 **White.** **Mixed.**—All colours.

MINOR.

Annual. A dwarf species, lovely colours. Sow in spring in open border where plants are to bloom.

3805 **Crimson Violet.** 3808 **Striped.** 3810 **Mixed, Carters**
3806 **Dark Purple.** 3809 **White.** **Varieties.**—For
3807 **Blue.** general borders.

IPOMÆA.

Perennial. Greenhouse climbing *Convolvulus*, embracing some of the loveliest colours imaginable. Sow in early spring in heat, and pot off, and train on trellis under glass, or out of doors in summer.

3813 **Mauritanicus.**—For hanging baskets.

3814 **Leoni.**—Dark violet.

3815 **Heavenly Blue.**—Surpassingly lovely; a gem.

3816 **Rubro-cærulea.**

CORAL TREE.—See *Erythrina*.

CORDYLINE.—Perennial shrubs. Sow in early spring, in strong heat, in pots or pans of sandy soil and pot off. Most useful as a table plant, for greenhouse decoration, or summer bedding.

3835 **Australis.**—Recurved dark green foliage. 3 ft.

COREOPSIS.—See *Calliopsis*.

CORNFLOWER (*Cyanus Minor*).—Everything may be said on behalf of these flowers, both as a border plant and also as a cut bloom.

3700 **Royal Blue.**—Perhaps the most popular of all.

3701 **Carters Double Mixed.**

3702 **Carters Single Mixed.**

3703 **Victoria.**—Dwarf.

3704 **Purple.**

3705 **Rose.**

3706 **White.**

COSMEA.—Cosmeas have hitherto been shut out of English gardens on account of their lateness in flowering. No. 3823 brings them within the range of desirable flowers for this country.

3823 **Early Flowering Varieties, mixed.**—A pretty feathery foliaged annual, useful for cutting, growing sometimes to a height of 4 ft., and very effective right up to the frost. Makes a nice winter flowering pot plant if sown in summer. Including purple, pink, mauve, white, and rose. Ht. 3 ft. to 4 ft.

3827 **Early Giant Blush Queen.**—Beautiful blush, flaked rosy lilac.

3828 **Early White Queen.**—Large-flowered.

3824 **Bipinnata.**—Purple.—The original type from which all the modern varieties have originated.

3826 **Carters Mixed Colours.**—An excellent strain which flowers rather later than our Early Flowering varieties.

COWSLIP.—Perennial. Our mixture contains a great diversity of colours.

3830 **English, mixed.**—Much more robust than the common variety. The flower stems, which reach a height of 1 ft., are crowned with an umbel of graceful drooping blooms, in a wide range of yellow, red, crimson, and maroon shades.

3831 **English, yellow.**—The well-known English Cowslip of our fields.

CUPHEA.—A pretty shrubby perennial, which makes a useful pot plant. It is often employed for bedding out in summer, and for this work is best treated as an annual. May be sown in autumn or spring in heat.

3839 **Platycentra.**—Red and black. Ht. 1 ft.

CYANUS MINOR.—See *Cornflower*.

[CYCLAMEN

CYCLAMEN.—(CARTERS PRIZE STRAIN.)—Sow at any time (spring and autumn to be preferred) in pots or pans, in peaty loam and sand, covering the soil scarcely a quarter of an inch, place on warm shelf near the glass in greenhouse, keeping the soil moist but well drained. The seed takes from four to eight weeks to germinate. When the bulbs are the size of a pea transplant singly into small pots, transferring to larger pots as the plants develop. An average of 60 deg. is the temperature best suited for producing well-developed flowers, and good ventilation without draught is a safeguard from disease. We also supply dry bulbs.

No.

3842 **Carters Superb Mixture of all Colours.**—Our grand large-flowered strain in all its best forms and every shade of colour, including our superb salmon. This is a selection of many years' patient observation and labour.

Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 5/-

3850 **Carters White Swan.**—The largest, also the most profuse blooming white *Cyclamen* in cultivation. A grand thing, throwing its pure white flowers well above the foliage. A year-old plant of this in full bloom is a magnificent sight. First Class Certificate, R.H.S. (See *Photograph opposite*.)

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3843 **St. George.**—This is a salmon colour, with a silver-marked leaf, very ornamental as a foliage plant previous to the blossoming period. Received a Certificate from the Royal Horticultural Society. (See *Photograph opposite*.)

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3844 **Carters Butterfly.**—This charming *Cyclamen* may be considered one of the most striking among florists' flowers. The somewhat formal bearing of the older varieties is replaced by a more graceful habit, and the colours are surprisingly varied and beautiful. It may be observed that the petals of the flowers are broad across the top, and the edges finely curled or waved. The beauty of the variegations in colour is captivating. (See *Photograph opposite*.)

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3845 **Brilliant.**—Pure deep crimson blooms with a metallic sheen shading from the base of each petal, which lights up the whole flower and gives a brilliant effect.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3846 **Dainty Queen.**—A giant flower of splendid substance; colour, pleasing soft rosy mauve, base of the petals being much deeper than the upper part.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3847 **Excelsior.**—The largest and most solid white flower with claret base, equalling in size and vigour our *White Swan*.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3848 **Carters Salmon.**—Distinct and fresh; a strong and vigorous variety.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3849 **Charming Bride.**—A superb pure white variety with large handsome petals; compact habit, robust growth.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3851 **Mrs. L. M. Graves.**—This is a salmon scarlet, that is to say, a deeper scarlet colour diffused with the salmon. This has obtained a certificate from the Royal Horticultural Society.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

Mrs. Buckston.—Award of Merit, R.H.S.—This novelty bears beautifully frilled petals of a real salmon shade of colour, somewhat more delicate than the *Carters Salmon*. The flowers are very large and freely produced. This is a valuable addition to the crested petalled *Cyclamen*, and will at once take its place in the front rank. **Crop failed.**

3853 **Carters Crested.**—A very pretty type of flower, contrasting conspicuously when mingled with a collection of the ordinary type. The flowers are also very lasting. **Choicest mixed.**

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3854 **Crimson Queen.**—A bold well-formed flower; colour deep maroon red.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3859 **Princess May.**—A dainty soft pink.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3860 **Rosy Morn.**—Finest form; clear bright rose, with dark claret base.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3861 **The Sultan.**—The richest coloured *Cyclamen*; intense crimson.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

3862 **Crimson St. George.**—A grand acquisition, having the magnificent decorative foliage of *St. George*, with vivid crimson flowers, which are produced in abundance well above the foliage. The effect is very telling, and the combination of flowers and foliage will make this variety pre-eminently a favourite for table decoration, &c. Award of Merit R.H.S.

Per pkt., 2/6

3863 **Queen Mary.**—This grand new variety is a great advance, the charming salmon tint of the flowers is further enhanced by a clear claret base. The fine bold flowers are of perfect shape, of large size and are borne on strong stems well above the foliage.

Per pkt., 2/6

NEW.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

DAHLIA]

[DEVIL-IN-A-BUSH]

DAHLIA.—Our strains have been specially hybridised and will produce splendid types. Sow the seed in early spring in heat, and pot off. Plant out as soon as large enough in June.

No. **CARTERS CROSS-FERTILIZED STRAINS.**

- 3901 **Carters Single.**—Magnificent flowers, newest and best colours.
 3902 **Pigmy Single.**—Forms a dwarf bush.
 3903 **Carters Cactus.**—From the best varieties, mixed.
 3904 **Carters Giant.**—Producing very large semi-double flowers, mixed.
 3905 **Show Double.**—For perfect form cannot be surpassed.
 3906 **Perfection Giant Single.**—The variety in this strain is very great.
 3907 **Bouquet or Pompom.**—One of the most useful flowers for cutting.
 3908 **Colletterette.**—Our special strain of Colletterette varieties contains a great variety of distinct shades and colours, the majority being equal in form to named varieties.
 3910 **Single coronata.**—Sweet scented orange scarlet.

DAISY.—Charming spring flowers in borders. Sow in light soil in spring, and prick out.

- 3962 **Finest Double (Bellis).**—Pink.
 3963 **Finest Double (Bellis).**—White.
 3964 **Finest Double (Bellis).**—Carters selected strains of all colours.
 3965 **Paris White (Chrysanthemum).**
 3966 **Swan River (Brachycome).**—A bright, free-blooming annual; blue and white

DATURA (THORN APPLE).—Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off, hardening off well before planting out. *Suaveolens* may be placed out of doors in summer, but must be protected from frosts.

- 3919 **Atroviolacea plena.**—Trumpet-shaped flowers for conservatory or sub-tropical gardens. Ht. 2 ft.
 3920 **Chlorantha, fl. pl.**—Fine double golden trumpet, sweet-scented; half-hardy. Ht. 2 ft.
 3921 **Suaveolens (Brugmansia).**—Splendid shrub for greenhouse; grand white blossoms.



No. 3958 Annual Delphinium, Carters Blue Butterfly.
 (Described in next column.)

DELPHINIUM.—The Perennial Delphiniums are best sown in summer, as they then make strong plants to flower the following season. They can also be sown early in spring, and are very effective in borders during the early summer the following year.



- No.
 3942 **Carters Choice Mixed Delphinium.**—A wonderful improvement on other varieties, saved from special named sorts. Ht. 3 to 5 ft.
 3943 **Cardinale.**—Scarlet species from California. Ht. 2 ft.
Cashmerianum.—Rich blue. Ht. 1½ ft. **Crop failed.**
 3945 **Nudicaule.**—Dwarf orange-scarlet; hardy. Ht. 1 ft.
 3946 **Sulphureum (Zalil).**—Long spikes of sulphur-yellow flowers. Ht. 4 ft.
 3947 **Formosum.**—Rich deep blue; magnificent. Ht. 3 ft.
 3948 **Formosum cælestinum.**—A paler shade of blue; superb. Ht. 3 ft.
 3949 **Delphinium, Bella Donna.**—Cliveden blue. Ht. 3 ft. Fine branching habit. Makes an attractive display in the herbaceous border. Splendid for cutting.

ANNUAL DELPHINIUM.

Hints on Culture.—The seed should be sown early, in heat, and grown on in pots until ready for bedding out. Late sowings do not make effective plants until too late in the season.


- 3958 **Carters Annual, Blue Butterfly.**—The greatest acquisition in blue annual flowers for many years. The Royal Horticultural Society, when granting it the Award of Merit, stated in their report that it is "a dainty annual of bushy branching habit, and very floriferous." Ht. 15 in. (See Photograph.)

DEVIL-IN-A-BUSH.

- 3924 Bright blue; free bloomer, useful for cutting. May also be grown as a pot plant for culture under glass. Ht. 1 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



N08632
CARTERS RAINBOW
CELOSIA

PLANT MATERIAL SENT
DESCRIBED ON PAGE 91

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.
The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

DIANTHUS]

[EDELWEISS



No. 3875 Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Single Dianthus.



No. 3896 Carters Choice Double Dianthus.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

DIANTHUS (*Dianthus Chinensis*, INDIAN PINK).—Biennial.

We consider the *Heddiwigi* section of the *Dianthus* introduced by our house from the East, and the parent of many of the best types, to be one of the finest additions to our annual flora for the last fifty years, and the varieties detailed below are the improved results from the original importation. Sow in spring in boxes or pots, and transplant to where intended to bloom. Seeds of all the improved types may be also sown at the end of summer, and grown on in pots through the winter under fairly cool treatment. They will make robust plants at the end of spring, and become useful in the decoration of the conservatory. Our Large-flowered Dwarf type is a beautiful selection.

No.
3874

NEW.

Double Fiery Scarlet.—A brilliant form of large-flowered *Dianthus*, carrying the well shaped flowers on stout stems

well above the foliage.

- 3875 **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Single.**—A superb mixture of beautiful colours and markings. Free blooming and dwarf. The plants attain a height of about 6 to 8 in.
- 3876 **Carters Vesuvius.**—Single fiery scarlet, brilliant colour. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3877 **The Bride.**—Its blossoms measure 2½ in. across. Carmine centre, with a zone of deep chocolate, surrounded by an expanse of pure white. Ht. 9 in.
- 3878 **Salmon Shades Semi-double.**—Contains many beautiful salmon, salmon-pink, and salmon-scarlet shades, which cannot be obtained in separate colours from seed. A brilliant strain for bedding. Ht. 9 in.
- 3879 **Carters Japanese Feather Single.**—A most fantastic strain of Japanese origin, producing broad petals with a long feathery fringe in a remarkable range of colours. Ht. 9 in.
- 3880 **Crimson Belle Single.**—Colour a rich brilliant crimson. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3881 **Diadematus, fl. pl.**—A double strain of extraordinary beauty, edged and blotched.
- 3882 **Eastern Queen Single.**—Marked with delicate pencilling of rose and white. A beauty. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3883 **Double White.**—Fine flower of good form. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3884 **Dwarf Crimson Semi-double, Large-flowered.**—Clear glowing crimson, shaded maroon. Very compact habit. Ht. 9 in.
- 3885 **Dwarf White Single, Large-flowered.**—Pure satiny-white petals, forming perfectly circular outline. A faint central zone of pale pink makes the flower very handsome. Ht. 9 in.
- 3886 **Heddiwigi.**—The original strain from Japan. Large single blossoms, fine colours.
- 3887 **Heddiwigi nobilis.**—A grand improvement, with robust dark foliage. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3888 **Laciniatus.**—Grand single flowers. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3895 **Carters Choice Single Mixed.**—Every shade found in Japanese *Dianthus* is contained in this strain; deepest crimson, countless shades of maroon, scarlet, carmine, rose-pink to pure white. Many blooms are beautifully pencilled on white and dark grounds. Ht. 1 ft.
- 3896 **Carters Choice Double Mixed.**—Very large double flowers of all shades. Although annuals, many of the forms found in this mixture equal the named perennial Pinks.

DIDISCUS.—Pretty half-hardy annual; fine for pot culture.

3927 **Cœruleus.**—Bright blue. Ht. 1 ft.

DIGITALIS.—See Foxglove.

DIMORPHOTHECA.—Sow in cold frames in March, and transplant to open, or sow in open during April. Rows in our testing grounds have been covered with blossom for six months in dry and wet seasons.

3914 **Aurantiaca.**—Annual. Brilliant growing orange blossoms with black disc. Ht. 1 ft.

3915 **Aurantiaca Hybrids.**—Annual. New selected hybrids in splendid mixture. Ht. 1 ft.

DRACÆNA.—Easily raised from seed. Sow in pans, in heat, in early spring.

3939 **Rubra.**—A decorative table plant with variously coloured foliage. Ht. 2 ft.

ECCREMOCARPUS. See Calampelis.

EDELWEISS (ALPINE, EVERLASTING).

4028 **White.**—A favourite flower of the Alps.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

EGG PLANT]

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets. [ESCHSCHOLTZIA



No. 3967 *Eschscholtzia*, *The Grisha* (top). No. 3975 *Eschscholtzia*, *Mandarin*. No. 3972 *Eschscholtzia*, *Carmine King* (bottom).

EGG PLANT (AUBERGINE).—Ornamental fruited. Very decorative as pot plants in the conservatory when in fruit. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

No.	No.	No.
4029 Purple.	4030 Scarlet.	4031 White.

ERICA (CAPE HEATHS).—Winter-flowering plants.

Mixed.—Carters choice varieties.

Crop failed.

ERIGERON.

4040 **Aurantiaca.**—Orange Daisy. Hardy perennial. Ht. 1 ft.

4041 **Speciosus.**—Large pale mauve flowers with golden centres, good for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

ERINUS ALPINUS.—Herbaceous perennial. Sow in spring where plants are to grow, and thin out.

4043 A charming Alpine rock plant; blue.

ERYNGIUM (SEA HOLLY).—Ornamental foliage. Sow in winter or spring in pans, and plant out.

4046 **Amethystinum.**—Blue stem and bracts.

4047 **Giganteum.**—Grand foliage, ivory white.

ERYSIMUM.—One of the brightest and best hardy annuals. Grown everywhere. Sow in autumn for spring flowering, and in early spring to flower later.

4051 **Golden Gem.**—Brilliant golden yellow. Ht. 9 in.

4052 **Perowskianum.**—Orange Virginian Stock. Ht. 1 ft.

Pachycarpum.—A spring flowering biennial. Hardy; very showy; orange. Ht. 1½ ft.

Crop failed.

4054 **Pulchellum.**—Hardy perennial. Very compact, with pale yellow flowers. Ht. 6 in.

ERYTHRINA (CORAL TREE).—Greenhouse shrubs. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

4056 **Mixed.**—Carters choice varieties.

ESCHSCHOLTZIA.—(CALIFORNIAN POPPY.) Hardy

annuals (or biennials) of immense utility for mixed borders. Hardy, bright, and free-blooming, and of the easiest culture. They bloom and flourish equally well on light and heavy soils. Although not generally known, Eschscholtzias are excellent for decorative work. If cut early in the morning before the buds unfold, the flowers will last for several days in water. Sow in open in spring, and thin out. Ht. 1 ft.

Many of our later introductions of *Eschscholtzias* have been characterised by a distinctively compact and upright habit of growth, rendering this attractive flower suitable for fronts of borders and other places in the garden not hitherto filled by *Eschscholtzias*. We classify them accordingly.

3967 **The Geisha.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. Petals prettily fluted. Colour inside of petals brilliant golden, outside of petals orange-crimson. Habit of growth, upright and compact. The most brilliant colour in this family of bright shades. A bed in bright sunshine has the appearance of being on fire.

3969 **The Rajah.**—This has brought for the first time a purplish carmine in *Eschscholtzias*.

3970 **Carters New Hybrids.**—Contain many shades and tints of colour not previously seen in *Eschscholtzias*, giving a play of colour at once interesting and brilliant, the pale rose and flesh shades being particularly charming.

3971 **The Mikado.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. The *Mikado* was the result of a cross between *Mandarin*, which we introduced in 1879, and *Carmine King*, of 1906. A brilliant orange-crimson, suffused with the lustre of *Carmine King*.

3987 **The Mikado caniculata.**—Intense crimson-scarlet, delicately fluted petals.

3972 **Carters Carmine King.**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. The lustrous carmine colour is very attractive.

3975 **Carters Mandarin.**—Exterior, orange-crimson; inner surface, deep orange.

Open-growing Section.

3973 **Carters Diana.**—This is a most dainty flower. The colour is a rosy white, while the petals are fluted in a most novel manner, giving the flower quite a fantastic and attractive appearance.

3974 **Dainty Queen.**—A beautiful shade in *Eschscholtzias*. Colour a tender blush or pale coral pink, slightly deeper towards the edges, with a groundwork of delicate cream. Flowers rather later than other varieties.

3977 **Carters Double Orange.**

3978 **Carters Rose Cardinal.**—Bright rose.

3979 **The Golden West.**—The largest flowering of all the *Eschscholtzias*. A charming orange colour.

3982 **Californica.**—Yellow.

3984 **Crocea alba.**—White.

3983 **Crocea.**—Orange.

3985 **Crocea rosea.**

3986 **Crocea caniculata**, with fluted petals.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

EUCALYPTUS]

EUCALYPTUS (AUSTRALIAN GUM TREES).—Handsome ornaments in the sub-tropical garden or in pots. Sow in gentle heat in early spring, and pot off.

- No.
4059 **Amygdalinus** (*Giant Gum Tree*).—One of the hardiest.
4060 **Citriodorus** (*Lemon Gum*).—Lemon-scented foliage.
4061 **Globulus** (*Blue Gum*).—Fine glaucous foliage and strong perfume.

EUTOCA.—Sow out of doors in spring.

- 4067 **Viscida**.—Hardy annual; bright blue. Ht. 1 ft.

EVENING PRIMROSE (GENOTHERA).—Exceedingly useful in mixed borders. The perennial species may be sown in early spring in pans in cool frame, and then transplanted; the annual and biennial out of doors in April and May.

- 4070 **Acaulis** (*Taraxacifolia*).—White; trailer. Annual. Ht. 6 in.
4071 **Lamarckiana**.—Golden; magnificent biennial. Ht. 4 ft.
4072 **Macrocarpa**.—Large yellow blossoms; trailing perennial. Ht. 1 ft.
4074 **Garden**.—Biennial. Ordinary species; yellow.

EVERLASTING FLOWERS.

HELICHRYSUM.

Annual. A very beautiful everlasting flower available in a wide range of colours. If cut before quite developed, the flowers are very lasting.

- 3995 **Carters Fireball**.—Brilliant crimson.
3996 **Carters Silverball**.—Silver white.
3998 **Purple**.
4001 **Yellow**.
4002 **Carters Choicest Mixed**.

ACROCLINIUM.—Annual.

- 4005 **Double**.—Beautiful rose-pink; good for pots or for early forcing.
4006 **Roseum**.—Ordinary.
4007 **Album**.—White

AMMOBIUM.—Annual.

- 4009 **Alatum**.—Pure white; eccentric growth.

RHODANTHE.

Annual. The pick of the Australian flora in Everlasting Flowers. Immense favourites. Well adapted for forcing in early spring, and for window boxes.

- 4013 **Maculata**.—Bright rose with dark centre.
4014 **Maculata alba**.—Large; pure white.
4015 **Atrosanguinea**.—Dark rose.
4016 **Manglesi**.—The earliest introduction.

XERANTHEMUM.—Annual. Free-growing.

- 4018 **Double purple**.
4019 **Double white**.
4020 **Satin cerise**.—A lovely colour.

EVERLASTING PEA (LATIYRUS).—Favourite hardy perennial. Sow in spring in the positions the plants are to permanently occupy, as they are rather impatient of transplanting.

- 4077 **Red** (*Latifolius*).
4078 **White** (*Latifolius albus*).
4079 **Rotundifolius**.—Dark rose.

EXACUM.

- 4076 **Affinc**.—Greenhouse perennial. Flowers bright mauve and sweetly scented. Will flower within six months of sowing. Ht. 9 in. Per pkt., 2/6

FERNS.—Seed (or spore) carefully saved. Sow in pans of sandy peat, and prick off as soon as large enough.

- 4110 **Greenhouse Varieties**.—Carters choice selection.
4111 **Hardy Varieties**.—All sorts.

FEVERFEW.—See Pyrethrum.

FISHBONE THISTLE.—See Champeuce.

FLAX.—See Linum.

FLOS ADONIS (PHEASANT EYE).

- 4114 **Hardy Annual**.—Scarlet and black. Ht. 1 ft.

[FORGET-ME-NOT]

FORGET-ME-NOT
(Myosotis).

In addition to their great value as spring bedding subjects, some species are useful for pot work. Carters Pyramid varieties are particularly recommended for this purpose.



- No.
4080 **Carters Royal Blue**.—Deep blue of a remarkably free flowering habit. These lovely plants are in great repute for spring bedding. Ht. 1 ft. (Photograph above.)
4081 **Carters Light Blue**.—A highly selected type of *Alpestris*. It comes into blossom early, continues until quite late. Ht. 1 ft.
4082 **Dissitiflora**.—Best bedding, blue. Ht. 9 in.
4083 **Dissitiflora alba**.—White.
4085 **Azorica**.—Light blue; compact growth. Ht. 6 in.
4086 **Rupicola**.—Deep blue; a gem for pot work. Ht. 4 in.
4087 **Star of Love**.—Beautiful blue. Distinct spray-like spikes of bloom. Ht. 6 in.
4088 **Victoria**.—A favourite for market; most profuse bloomer. Ht. 9 in.
4089 **Garden**.—Ordinary kind, select stock. Ht. 1 ft.
4090 **Indigo Queen**.—Award of Merit, R.H.S. Rich deep indigo blue.



CARTERS PYRAMID FORGET-ME-NOT.

We offer these charming pyramidal types of Forget-me-nots with confidence that they will be greatly appreciated by our customers for spring bedding purposes. The plants assume an upright habit of growth, and when in bloom resemble miniature pyramids of floral beauty. Ht. 1 ft. (Photograph above.)

- 4092 **Carters Pyramid Blue**.
4093 **Carters Pyramid White**.
4094 **Carters Pyramid Pink**.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

FONGLOVE]

FOXGLOVE (*Digitalis*).—Stately perennials. As a background in a shrubbery, or as specimen plants in large beds, they are equally striking and effective. No. Sow in July for strong flowering plants the following season.

4101 **Carters Spotted**.—A superb mixture containing a wonderful range of colours, the soft rose and carmine shades being particularly fine. The older forms of magenta and crude pink have been eliminated from this choice strain. Fine colours mixed.

4102 **Canariensis**.—A novel colour, orange brown.

4103 **White**.—Superb variety. Ht. 4 to 6 ft.

4104 **Monstrosa**.—A singular variation. A long spike with a large flower at the top.

4105 **Gloxinioides**.—Large-throated species. Ht. 3 ft.

4106 **Grandiflora**.—Curious species. Yellow. Ht. 3 ft.

4107 **Purpurea**.—Purple. Ht. 3 ft.

4108 **Munstead White**.—A refined type of this beautiful woodland flower, selected by Miss Gertrude Jekyll at Munstead Wood. One of the most effective plants for the wild garden or woodland walks.

FRANCOA.

4117 **Ramosa Hybrida** (BRIDAL WREATH).—Half-hardy perennial. Lovely sprays of pure white flowers are freely produced on long branching spikes. Very easy of cultivation for greenhouse or conservatory decoration. Seed sown in March flower freely in about 15 months. Ht. 2½ ft.

FRAXINELLA (BURNING BUSH).—Hardy perennial. Seeds may be sown in spring.

4120 **Red Purple**.—Ht. 2 ft. 4121 **White**.—Ht. 2 ft.

FREESIA.—A bulbous plant with beautiful flowers. Sow in pans in heat, in early spring.

4123 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—Deliciously scented, white and yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

FRENCH HONEYSUCKLE.—Hardy free-growing perennial. Sow in spring, and transplant.

4126 **Red or Crimson**.—Ht. 3 ft.

4127 **White**.—Showy plant. Ht. 3 ft.

FUCHSIA.—Handsome flowering shrub. Sow in gentle heat in early spring; pot off.

4129 **Superb Mixed**.—A splendid collection.



No. 4181 Carters Choice Single Hybrids Gaillardia, described in next column.

[GLORY PEA

GAILLARDIA.—Showy and handsome hardy perennials, for beds and borders. The flowers are a most peculiar combination of shades, varying between gold and maroon. Sow in summer in drills, transplanting to permanent positions during autumn; also sow early in spring under glass, prick off into boxes, and plant out in May.

No.

4184 **Carters Large-flowering Choice Single Hybrids**.—

Perennial variety, but will flower the first season if sown early.

4185 **Grandiflora hybrida**.—Crimson and gold; large blossoms.

4186 **Grandiflora hybrida compacta**.—New dwarf compact variety. Ht. 1 ft.

Nos. 4185 and 4186 will flower the first season if sown early.

Annual Varieties.

The annual varieties may be sown in open ground early in spring, thinning the plants to 1 ft. apart.

4189 **Carters Choice Double**.—Mixed; large globular heads.

4190 **Picta**.—Yellow and scarlet; old variety. 1 ft.

4191 **Picta aurea**.—Golden yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

4192 **Picta Aurora Borealis**.—Red and yellow. Ht. 1 ft.

GARDENIA (CAPE JESSAMINE).

4228 **Florida**.—Pure white; delicious scent. Pot plant.

GAZANIA.—Perennial. A brilliant plant for edging beds.

4231 **Splendens hybrida**.—Saved from the finest new varieties.

GENISTA (CYTISUS).—Perennial.—Sow *Candicans* in spring, in pans, and grow on in pots. *Andreeana* should be sown in the open ground where intended to remain or transplanted.

4234 **Andreeana**.—Hardy shrub. Orange-yellow, maroon markings.

4235 **Candicans**.—Yellow. Favourite for table decoration. Ht. 2 ft.

GENTIANA.—Beautiful dwarf Alpine perennial. Sow in pans in spring, and plant out.

4238 **Acaulis**.—For borders or rockery. Intense blue. Ht. 3 in.

GERANIUM, or PELARGONIUM.—Bedding and greenhouse plants. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

4241 **Large-flowered Show**.—Regal Pelargoniums.

4242 **Fancy**.—Regal Pelargoniums. ... Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

4243 **Golden and Bronze** ... Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

4245 **Silver tricolor** ... Per pkt., 2/6

4246 **Zonal-leaved**.—Mixed ... Per pkt., 1/- and 2/6

GERBERA JAMESONI HYBRIDS.—Half-hardy perennial. Scarlet Daisy or Marguerite of the Cape.

4250 The flowers bear long graceful petals with small eye. This strain, which is quite new, comprises a great variety of pleasing shades. Per pkt., 2/6

GESNERIA.—Tuberous-rooted stove perennials.

4253 **Carters choice mixed**.

GEUM.—Hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant. Ht. 2 ft.

4255 **Coccineum**.—Bright scarlet.

4257 **Flore pleno**.—Semi-double; crimson scarlet.

4258 **Mrs. Bradshaw**.—A giant double form of flowers of perfect shade of brilliant crimson scarlet. Comes quite true from seed.

GILIA.—Earliest annual. May be sown in spring, or at the end of summer out of doors.

4261 **Tricolor**.—Purple, lilac, and white. Ht. 1 ft.

GLOBE AMARANTHUS.—Annual. Greenhouse pot plant

Sow seed in spring, in heat; pot off in light soil.

4264 **Orange**.—Crisp petals. Ht. 1 ft.

4265 **Purple**.—Rich colour. Ht. 1 ft.

GLOBE THISTLE (*HELIOPSIS RITRO*).—Perennial.

4268 **Bee Feeder**.—Large globular blue heads. Ht. 3 ft.

GLORY PEA.—See *Clinanthus*.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



[Reduced Photograph.]

No. 4141 **CARTERS INVINCIBLE PRIZE GLOXINIAS.**

The finest strain of these brilliant Large Flowers in existence. Awarded Gold Medal by the Royal Horticultural Society, 1921. (See fuller description on opposite page.)

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

GLOXINIA]

[GODETIA

GLOXINIA.—Sow in well-drained pans from January to March (or in the autumn), fill the pans with soil consisting of a mixture of half peat and half leaf mould, with a small quantity of pulverised charcoal and silver sand sifted very fine, to within half an inch of the rim; water with fine rose, then sow the seed thinly, taking care not to cover it with soil; place in a temperature of 75 degs., and cover the pans with a piece of shaded glass, gradually removing the same as the seedlings progress. When large enough to handle, prick off into pans at about 1 in. apart, then pot off into single pots. Many will soon attain the requisite strength to go into 5-in. or 48 pots, and will bloom in August and September of the same year. The potting-off soil should consist of one-half good loam, one-half fibrous peat, with a good sprinkling of sand and broken charcoal.

- No. 4141 **Carters Invincible Prize Superb Mixture.**—The superb mixture of Gloxinia we offer under the name *Invincible* is magnificent. It contains all the best self-colours, crimson, sapphire, purple, rose, blush, violet, white, &c., also the finest edged, tipped, ringed, and shaded varieties, together with the most beautiful spotted or marbled kinds. Blooms 6 in. across. (See Photograph, page 104.) Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/6.
- 4135 **Carters Giant Carmine.**—A choice colour in Gloxinias, the edges of the blooms being of a light carmine, gradually shading to a deeper tone towards the throat. The habit is robust and erect. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6.
- 4136 **Carters Giant Purple.**—A strong grower, carrying flowers of immense size. In colour it is a deep-velvety purple, with a slightly spotted throat. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6.
- 4137 **Carters Giant Scarlet.**—A very vivid scarlet variety, which comes quite true from seed. The flowers are of good size and texture. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6.
- 4138 **Carters Giant White.**—We consider this the best white yet raised. The size of the flowers, the purity of its colour, and its robust habit, leave nothing to be desired. The large flowers are held erect on exceptionally strong stems. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6.
- 4140 **Carters Cyclops.**—This is one of the largest and strongest growing Gloxinias in commerce. The base of the throat is cream, heavily spotted, whilst the upper portion is of intense scarlet, passing to a soft pink, ultimately leaving a wide margin of purest white at edge of each lobe. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6.
- 4143 **Othello.**—Very large; deep blue ... Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6.
- 4144 **Erect Varieties** ... Each, 1/6 and 2/6.
- Gloxinia Bulbs,** for particulars of, please see end of book.



Godetia, Carters New Lavender.

GODETIA.—In addition to the wide range of shades now found in this lovely annual, the plants vary greatly in habit. We have therefore divided them into three sections, and trust this will assist our customers in making their selections. All varieties may be sown in boxes and transplanted, or may be sown direct into the ground. A few are excellent for pots.

Carters New Lavender.—Single. Award of Merit, R.H.S. The pale lavender flowers are borne on long graceful racemes, which are splendid for table decoration. This is quite distinct from any other Godetia, and is the best variety for pot culture.

Crop failed.

- 4152 **NEW.** **Tall Double Deep Rose.**—Very brilliant and handsome. Bright solid rose, shaded and edged carmine. Identical in habit with our *Double Pink* variety. Ht. 2½ ft.
- 4153 **Carters Double Pink.** A rather stronger grower than *Carters New Lavender*, bearing a number of long spikes which carry 18 to 20 beautiful double clear pink blooms, which will last a week in water if cut in a young state. It is also splendid for pot culture. Ht. 2½ ft. (See Photograph.)
- 4151 **Tall Spotted (Bridesmaid).**—Single. Deep flesh pink with rose blotch at base of each petal. Ht. 2½ ft.

MEDIUM VARIETIES.

- 4160 **Single Blush (The Bride).**—A very telling pale pink variety, with deep pink zone at the base of petals. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 4161 **Carters Dark Rose (Lady Albemarle).**—Deep rose, edged carmine. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 4162 **Carters Carmine.**—Pure clean carmine with white zone. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 4163 **Carters White (White Pearl).**—The best white Godetia, the blooms being creamy white, which blends well with other varieties. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 4167 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—A well-balanced strain, containing all the best colours found in the tall and medium sections.

DWARF VARIETIES.

- 4173 **Deep Rose Pink (Lady Satin Rose).**—A very pure colour with shining satin surface. Very brilliant. Ht. 1 ft.
- 4174 **Pink (Rosamund).**—Rich medium shade. Flower well formed and very freely produced. Ht. 1 ft.
- 4175 **Crimson (Gloriosa).**—The deepest colour in Godetias. Solid and of splendid substance. Ht. 1 ft.
- 4176 **Crimson Glow.**—Bright crimson scarlet with pure white base. The petals being very full and crimped give the flowers a very graceful appearance. One of the most free flowering. Ht. 1 ft.
- 4178 **Miniature Crimson.**—Valuable for edging and bedding. Dwarf and compact, glowing crimson, shaded rosy heliotrope at edge. Ht. 6 in.



No. 4153 Godetia, Carters Double Pink.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

GOLDEN FEATHER]

GOLDEN FEATHER.—See Pyrethrum.

GOURDS

(ORNAMENTAL).

These require about the same cultivation as Vegetable Marrows, and should be largely grown in flower gardens and pleasure grounds. Trained over a pergola they form a distinct, interesting, and beautiful feature. The smaller fruiting Apple, Orange, Pear, and Egg-shaped kinds produce a charming effect when trained over arches, while the majority of varieties have a very charming effect when tied up to poles. The Pumpkin and Squash varieties are eaten very largely on the Continent and in the United States.



No. 4283 Ornamental Gourds.

No.

4283 **Mixed, in great variety.**

4284 **Collection**, 12 varieties, small-fruited kinds, Apple, Pear, Orange, &c. ... 3/6

4285 **Collection**, 12 varieties, large-fruited kinds, Pumpkins, Squash, Turk's Cap, &c. ... 3/6

GRASSES, ORNAMENTAL, FOR DECORATION, &c.

Hints on Culture.

—The annual varieties should be sown out of doors during April where they are intended to flower, or for earlier work sow under glass, and plant out. The perennial varieties are best sown during summer, and planted out in borders in spring. The flower heads should be cut in a young stage and hung upside down to dry, as they are then more lasting for decorative purposes.

- 4196 **Agrostis nebulosa**.—Elegant and graceful; the best.
- 4200 **Briza gracilis** (Quaking Grass).
- 4201 **Briza maxima** (Quaking Grass).
- 4204 **Coix lachryma** (Job's Tears).
- 4205 **Cyperus alternifolius** (Umbrella Grass).—Semi-aquatic.
- 4206 **Eragrostis elegans** (Love Grass).
- 4211 **Gyncrium argenteum** (Pampas Grass).
- 4212 **Hordeum jubatum** (Squirrel's-tail).
- 4213 **Isolepis gracilis**.—Charming pot plant.
- 4214 **Lagurus ovatus** (Hare's-tail Grass).
- 4217 **Panicum plieatum**.—Graceful panicles of bloom.
- 4218 **Panicum tonsum**.—New and beautiful.
- 4219 **Panicum virgatum**.—Delicate, graceful bloom.
- 4220 ***Stipa pennata** (Feather Grass).
- 4221 **Carters Choice Mixed Varieties**.

* These varieties will not bloom the first year from seed.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

[HELICHRYSUM

GREVILLEA.—An ornamental plant. In great use for decorative purposes. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off as soon as they can be handled.

No.

4271 **Robusta**.—The best for general use. Beautiful fern-like foliage.

GUM TREE.—See Eucalyptus.

GYPSOPHILA (CLOUD PLANT).—Graceful panicles of wavy blossom; for bouquets, table decoration, vases, &c. Sow the annual species in spring where the plants are intended to flower, and thin out seedlings. *Paniculata* is a perennial, and should be sown in spring or summer.



No. 4274 Gypsophila Elegans Grandiflora.

4273

NEW.

Elegans Purple Queen.—Both flowers and stems are of a pleasing purple hue, giving a delightful purple cloud effect.

Valuable for table decoration and a welcome change from the ordinary white form.

4274 **Elegans grandiflora**.—Annual. Cream white.

4275 **Elegans Carmine**.—Annual. A new shade. Most effective for decorative purposes.

4276 **Elegans rosea**.—Annual. Rose.

4277 **Muralis**.—Hardy annual for rockwork. Ht. 6 in.

4278 **Paniculata**.—THE PURE WHITE PERENNIAL KIND. Ht. 2½ ft.

4279 **Paniculata Double**.—Perennial. A beautiful double form of the Cloud Plant, possessing the advantage of flowering under a much longer period than the type. If sown in spring will flower freely the following year. Ht. 2 ft.

HAWKWEED.—Annual. Will grow anywhere if sown in spring.

4311 **Red**.—Ht. 1 ft.

4312 **White**.—Ht. 1 ft.

4313 **Yellow**.—Ht. 1 ft.

HEARTSEASE.—See Pansy.

HEBENSTREITIA.

4315 **Comosa**.—Hardy annual with delightful perfume. Long spikes of closely-set tiny flowers with orange blotches; similar in habit to a tall mignonette.

HELIANTHUS.—See Sunflower.

HELICHRYSUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

HELIOTROPE]

HELIOTROPE (CHERRY PIE).—Sweet-scented perennials. Sow under glass in early spring, and pot off.

No. 4325 **Carters Large-flowered Varieties**.—Beautiful novelties; good colours.

4326 **Anna Turrell**.—Light. Ht. 2 ft.

4327 **Roi des Noirs**.—Dark. Ht. 2 ft.

4328 **White Lady**.

HEUCHERA.—Perennial. Charming for bouquets. Sow in spring, and plant out.

4332 **Splendens**.—Crimson. Ht. 1½ ft.

4333 **Splendens alba**.—White.

HIBISCUS (MALLOW TRIBE).—Showy annual and perennial. Sow *Africans*, the annual species, in early spring under glass, and plant out when all fear of frost has gone. *Coccineus* should be sown in heat, and potted off and grown in warm house.

4336 **Africanus**.—Annual. Creamy-yellow, purple markings. Ht. 1½ ft.

4337 **Coccineus**.—Scarlet greenhouse shrub; used for decoration of walls. Ht. 6 ft.

HOLLYHOCK.—Where plants have suffered from rust in previous years, seedlings should be sprayed with Bordeaux mixture early in spring, and again when the flower spikes are forming. Seed is usually sown in summer, and the plants grown on to flower next season, but some prefer to sow in boxes or on a hot-bed early in the year. Prick the young plants out, and plant out in April to bloom the same summer.

CARTERS DOUBLE SHOW.

4290 **Carters Crimson**.

4292 **Carters Rose**.

4293 **Carters Salmon**.

4294 **Carters Sulphur-Yellow**.

4295 **Carters Pure White**.

4296 **Carters Apricot**.

4298 **Carters Choice Mixed**.



4302 **Double Palling Belle**.—This particularly fine form bears large double flowers of a charming shade of silvery pink and attracts much attention. A splendid subject for clumping at the back of herbaceous borders. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

4306 **NEW.** **Countryside**.—With the same attractive habit of growth as *Palling Belle*. Flowers of a charming crimson colour. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

HOLLYHOCK—Continued.

No.

4301 **Carters Perpetual-flowering**.—ANNUAL TYPE.—Sown early in spring and planted out first week in May, it will bloom from middle of July to late in autumn. Habit branching, semi-tall, flowers double with graceful loose petals. Mixed colours.

4303

Choico Mammoth Fringed Varieties.—Mixed colours.

4304 **Single hybrids** in the most delicate shades and pure colours.

The plants are very robust and remain in bloom over a long period.



No. 4343 *Honesty*, White.

HONESTY (LUNARIA).—Hardy biennial. Singular seed vessels; useful, when dried, for house decoration in winter. Sow in spring.

4342 **Purple**. 4343 **White**.—Ht. 1½ ft.

4344 **NOVELTY**.—**Munstead Purple**.—This giant form of Lunaria was raised by Miss Jekyll, V.M.H., in her delightful wild garden at Munstead Wood. The large well-formed flowers are of great substance and quite distinct, being a bright rosy purple. For growing in the semi-wild garden and for spring bedding it is a most brilliant subject, supplying a colour which is rare in the early part of the year.

HONEYSUCKLE, Japanese.—Perennial.

4352 **Variegata**.—Evergreen. Fine in window boxes and hanging baskets.

HOP.—See Humulus.

HUMEA.—Biennial. For greenhouse, in pots. It also makes a graceful plant when used in beds during summer. Sow in summer in pots, in cool frame or greenhouse, and pot off.

4355 **Elegans**.

HUMULUS (Hop).—Hardy climbers. No. 4348 is a very pretty, quick-growing annual climber. Sow in pots early in February, in heat, and plant out in May.

4347 **Japonicus**.—Green foliage.

4348 **Japonicus variegatus**.—Green foliage, marked silvery white.

4349 **Lupulus**.—Perennial (Garden Hop).

IBERIS. See Caudyduft.

ICE PLANT.—Annual.

4351 **Mesembryanthemum crystallinum**.

IMPATIENS (BALSAM).—Annual. Sow in spring in heat, and pot off. Perpetual bloomers.

4364 **Sultani**.—Rosy scarlet.

4355 **Holsti** (ZANZIBAR BALSAM).—A new annual plant from East Africa, resembling the Zanzibar Balsam in habit, leaf, and shape of blossom. Colour vermilion red. A beautiful plant for half-shady places and pots. Awarded a First-Class Certificate, R.H.S.

4366 **NEW.** **Holsti, Miniature Scarlet**.—A very dwarf, compact selection from *Holsti*. So profusely do the plants flower that a batch gives the impression of a scarlet vermilion carpet. Per pkt., 2/6

INCARVILLEA.—Perennial. Beautiful Gloxinia-like flowers. Sow in spring under glass, and pot off. Makes an effective plant in a warm border, as its plants are produced on long stems.

4368 **Delavayi**.—Flowers lovely crimson-purple, with yellow veined throat.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

[LARKSPUR

INDIAN CORN]

INDIAN CORN. See *Zea*.

INDIAN CRESS. See *Nasturtium*.

INDIAN HEMP. See *Cannabis*.

INDIAN PINK (*Dianthus Chinensis*).—Biennial.

No.

4374 **Carters Double Mixed.**

4375 **Mixed Single.**—Ordinary.

INDIAN SHOT. See *Canna*.

IONOPSIDIUM.—Annual. Sow in spring or autumn in open ground.

4378 **Acaule.**—Pale lilac. For pots, edgings, or rockwork.

IPOMÆA. See *Convolvulus*.

IRIS (*Fleur de Lis*).—Hardy bulb.

4381 **Mixed.**—All sorts.

4382 **Kämpferi.**—Japanese varieties.

ISOLEPIS. See *Ornamental Grasses*.

JACOBÆA.—Hardy annuals. Sow in open border in spring.

4385 **Carters Mixed.**—For pots or borders.

4386 **Crimson.** 4387 **Purple.**

JACOB'S LADDER (*Polemonium Cæruleum*).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring, and plant out.

4390 **Blue.**—One of the oldest recorded British plants. Ht. 1 ft.

KAULFUSSIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring where plants are to remain.

4333 **Amelloides.**—Bright blue. Ht. 6 in.



Carters Selected Kochia in our Testing Grounds.

KOCHIA.—A charming and most effective decorative plant, with a habit much resembling one of the compact evergreen shrubs. It has a light grass-green feathery foliage, which changes as the summer advances to a rich crimson. It is a perfectly hardy annual, and can be sown in the open ground; it is a rapid grower and flourishes on all soils. The best method is to sow the seed under glass, pot the seedlings off singly, and ultimately bed out or plunge the pots in which they are growing. These round shrub-like plants (often called the Mock Cypress) are most useful for the centre of any bed or when planted out in some decorative scheme. The plants should be pinched back and trimmed to shape when necessary. Ht. about 2 ft.

4396 **Carters Selected Kochia** (*Trichophylla*).—Hardy annual.

LANTANA.—Half-hardy perennial. Sow in heat in early spring, and pot off.

No.

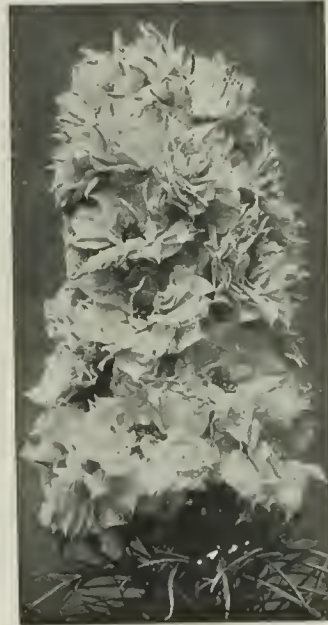
4428 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—Heliotrope-like. Beautiful colours. Ht. 2 ft.

4429 **Carters Dwarf Varieties.**—Pots or bedding.

LAPAGERIA.—Greenhouse climber. Sow in well-drained pans of sandy peat and leaf mould in spring, under glass.

4432 **Rosca.**—Mottled rose; wax-like 2/6

LARKSPUR, ANNUAL.—The popular Larkspur of every garden. Very effective in beds. The seed should be sown in spring, in boxes, and transplanted. Can be sown outdoors in April.



No. 4403 Larkspur, Deep Pink, and No. 4416 Branching White.

CARTERS DWARF BEDDING LARKSPUR.

These lovely annuals are quite hardy. The blooms are exceedingly handsome and most suitable for beds. Ht. 1 ft.

4402 **Carters Dark Blue.**—Highly commended by the R.H.S. Committee as a bedding variety.

4403 **Carters Deep Pink.**—Highly commended by the R.H.S. as a bedding variety.

4404 **Carters Light Blue.**

4405 **Carters Mauve.**

4406 **Carters Rose.**

4407 **Carters White.**

4408 **Carters Dwarf Bedding, Choice Mixture of all Colours.**

BRANCHING, STOCK-FLOWERED.

We specially recommend these varieties for borders; they last in bloom for a long period, and are excellent for cutting. Ht. 3 ft.

4414 **Rosy Scarlet.**

4415 **Blue.**

4416 **White.**

4417 **Branching, Carters Mixed,** for cut flowers. Ht. 2 ft.

4418 **Emperor, Carters Mixed.**—Ht. 2 ft.

4421 **Branching.**—6 varieties separate 2/-

4423 **Tall, Stock-flowered.**—6 varieties separate 2/-

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

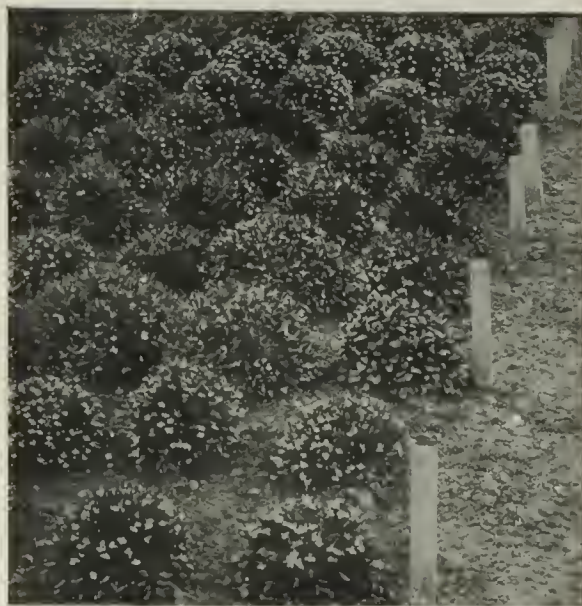
Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

LATHYRUS]

LATHYRUS.—See Everlasting Pea.**LAVANDULA** (LAVENDER).—Hardy shrubby perennial. Sow in spring, in light soil.No.
4435 **Spica**.—Fragrant.**LAVATERA** (CULTIVATED MALLOW).—Sow in spring or autumn under glass and plant out.4439 **Arborea variegata**.—Perennial.4440 **Annual**.—Red.4441 **Annual**.—White.No. 4445 *Leptosiphon*, French Hybrids.**LEPTOSIPHON**.—Free-blooming hardy annuals. Sow in spring where plants are to grow.4444 **Densiflorus albus**.—White. Ht. 1½ ft.4445 **French Hybrids**.—Mixed. Miniature beauties. Ht. 3 in.4447 **French Aurcus**.—Golden. Ht. 3 in.4448 **French Roscus**.—Rose. Ht. 3 in.**LEPTOSYNE STILLMANI**.—Hardy annual. Beautiful bright golden-yellow flowers, blooming abundantly five to six weeks after sowing. Most useful for cutting. Very showy.

4451 Ht. 1½ ft.

LILY OF THE VALLEY.—Sow seeds in light soil in spring.4454 **Convallaria Majalis**.—Tuberous perennial.**LIMNANTHES**.—Annual. Good honey plants. Will grow anywhere. Sow in spring.4458 **Grandiflora**.**LINARIA** (TOAD FLAX).—Dwarf hardy annuals of easy culture. Sow in spring. *Cymbalaria* is a hardy creeping perennial. Ht. 1 ft.4461 **Aparinoides, Carters Hybrids**.—This produces a very pretty play of colour. A great addition to this charming annual.4462 **Aurea reticulata**.—Dark crimson scarlet with golden blotch.4463 **Bipartita splendida**.—Miniature antirrhinum-like rich purple flowers.4464 **Cymbalaria**.—Perennial. Pure white. A pretty trailing plant for hanging baskets, and greenhouse walls, &c.**LINUM** (FLAX).—Sow in spring where plants are to grow. They also make useful pot plants if kept sturdy.4467 **Scarlet**.—Annual. Ht. 1 ft.4468 **Blue**.—Bright. Annual.4469 **White**.—Pure. Annual.4470 **Flavum**.—Golden. Perennial.4471 **Narbonense**.—Blue. Perennial. Ht. 1 ft.4472 **Perenne**.—Blue. Perennial. Ht. 2 ft.**LOASA**.—Annual climber. Sow under glass in spring, pot off and plant out when frosts are over.4475 **Aurantiaca**.**LOBELIA**.—Very popular garden plants. The compact-growing varieties are sown in winter under glass, and transplanted into boxes for growing on to be ready by the bedding-out season. The spreading varieties are suitable for hanging baskets and window box edgings, whilst the true perennial species are grown as pot plants or single specimens in beds for summer decoration.

Comparative Tests of Lobelia in our Testing Grounds.

No. **COMPACT GROWING.**

4477

NEW.**Lobelia, Rose Queen**.—The most compact habit, and best foliage with rose-coloured flowers. A pleasing

contrast in colour.

4478 **Carters Dark Compact**.—Dark bloom, dark foliage, small white eye. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/64479 **Carters Light Compact**.—Sky-blue flowers, light foliage.4480 **Carters White Gem**.—The best pure white.4481 **Carters Royal Bedding**.—Bright sky-blue, small eye.4482 **Carters Prima Donna**.—The finest and best red variety. Raised on our own farms. Rich crimson maroon.4483 **Pumila grandiflora**.—Azure blue.4484 **Pumila magnifica**.—Dark blue; very compact.4485 **Tom Thumb**.—The smallest of all. Blue.**SPREADING.**4489 **Carters Perpetual**.—Rich purple, white eye.4490 **Carters Speciosa**.—A very popular variety. Dark blue, dark foliage.4491 **Carters Speciosa alba**.—White.4492 **Carters Speciosa, Blue King**.—Blue, white eye.4493 **Carters Speciosa, Cobalt Blue**.—Bright colour, effective.4494 **Carters Speciosa Paxtoniana**.—Blue shading white.4495 **White Ladie**.—Lovely white.**TALL GROWING.**4499 **Ramosa (Tenior)**.—All *Tenior* varieties are splendid for pot work, attaining a height of from 1 to 1½ ft. when tied up. Blue.4500 **Ramosa alba**.—White.4501 **Ramosa, Heavenly Blue**.—Large flowers, bright light blue, with gold white eye.4502 **Gracilis**.—Loose growing, for hanging baskets, &c.; blue trailing variety.4503 **Gracilis alba**.—Companion white variety; trailer.**PERENNIAL.**4507 **Cardinalis, Queen Victoria**.—Scarlet flowers; bronze foliage.4510 **Cardinalis robusta grandiflora**.—Ht. 3 ft. Of gigantic growth, with enormous sized brilliant scarlet flowers, giving the grandest effect.4508 **Cardinalis**.—One of the handsomest perennials of the day. Bright scarlet, bronze foliage. Ht. 2 ft.4509 **Cardinalis hybrids**.—Splendid vigorous large-flowered strain. Colours range from pale rose through varying carmine and scarlet shades to deepest crimson and maroon.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

LOPHOSPERMUM]

LOPHOSPERMUM.—Half-hardy perennial climber, with pretty rose-coloured flowers. Sow in heat, pot off, and plant out No. when frosts are over.

4522 **Scandens.**—Nice pot plant.

LOVE-IN-A-MIST.—A popular and charming annual. The variety *Miss Jekyll* lends its grace to many decorative schemes; its distinctive beautiful blue shade and pretty foliage at once attract attention in the borders.

4525 **Blue.**—Ht. 1 ft.

4526 **Miss Jekyll.**—An improved type, splendid for cut bloom. Ht. 1½ ft.

LOVE-LIES-BLEEDING (AMARANTHUS).—Annual. Popular. With long crimson tassels.

4529 **Rcd.**—Ht. 2 ft.

LUPINES.—The annual kinds make a beautiful display, and are most valuable for garden plants. If the spikes are cut away as flowers wither, more will come on.



Annual Lupines in our Testing Grounds.

ANNUAL.

- 4532 **Carters Blue** (*Hartwegii*).—2 ft.
 4533 **Carters Rose** (*Hartwegii*).—2 ft.
 4534 **Carters White** (*Hartwegii*).—2 ft.
 4535 **Carters Mixed** (*Hartwegii*).—2 ft.
 4536 **Carters Dwarf Light Blue** (*Nanus*).—1 ft.
 4537 **Carters Dwarf Dark Blue** (*Subcarneus*).—1 ft.
 4538 **Carters Dwarf White**.—1 ft.
 4539 **Carters Dwarf Mixed**.—1 ft.

} All these colours blend well together, and make handsome indoor decoration.

PERENNIAL.

- 4543 **Carters Blue** (*Polyphyllus*).—3 ft.
 4544 **Carters Rose** (*Polyphyllus*).—3 ft.
 4545 **Carters White** (*Polyphyllus*).—3 ft.
 4546 **Carters Mixed** (*Polyphyllus*).—3 ft.

PERENNIAL TREE.

- 4550 **Carters Yellow** (*Arboreus*).—4 ft.
 4551 **Carters White** (*Snow Queen*).—4 ft.

LYCHNIS.—Brilliant hardy perennials. Sow in spring, and transplant as soon as large enough.

4554 **Chalcedonica.**—Bright scarlet. Ht. 3 ft.

4555 **Chalcedonica alba.**—Pure white.
 Blooms 2 in. across.

MAGNOLIA.—Evergreen hardy tree. Sow seeds in spring or autumn in cool frame or greenhouse, in some light sandy soil.

No.
 4631 **Grandiflora.**—Magnificent, sweet-scented.

MALLOW.—Hardy annual. This fine tall-growing plant is covered with bloom during the entire summer. Extremely useful for cutting. Ht. 3 ft.

4596 **Carters Pink Domino.**—An elegant table ornament. Bright rose. (See the Photograph opposite.)

4597 **Carters White Lady.**—Pure in colour.

4598 **Malope grandiflora.**—Crimson. Ht. 2½ ft.

4599 **Malope grandiflora.**—White.

4600 **Malope grandiflora.**—Rose.

MALOPE.—See Mallow.

MARGUERITES.—Annual Chrysanthemums.

4619 **Annual.**—Choice mixed.

MARIGOLD, AFRICAN.—From their bold appearance and enormous globular flowers these showy annuals are specially effective in large mixed borders. Sow at the end of winter under glass, and transplant in April and May.

4589 **Carters Giant Show Lemon.**—Superior strains for exhibition. Enormous blossom. Ht. 1½ ft.

4590 **Carters Giant Show Orange.**—Superior; for exhibition. Fine habit; grand. Ht. 1½ ft.

4593 **Mixed, Carters Varieties.**—Ht. 2 ft.

MARIGOLD, FRENCH.—This showy annual can be sown in spring and thinned out where expected to bloom; they may also be sown in March in boxes or pots under glass, then transplanted into other boxes, 3 in. apart, to make sturdy stuff for planting out in June or earlier. Marigolds are profuse bloomers, particularly so if all dead flowers are cut off.

DWARF DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

4566 **Carters Compact Striped.**—Beautiful large double blossom, dwarf variety. Continues blooming until the end of summer. Ht. about 1 ft.

4567 **Carters Gold Edged.**—A beautiful annual of compact but vigorous habit. Flowers a velvety maroon, with gold edge very constant. Handsome edging plant. Ht. 1 ft.

4574 **Butterfly.**—A taller growing double variety, brilliantly marked and striped. Ht. 1½ ft.

4575 **Dwarf Golden.**—Fine dwarf bedding. Ht. 1 ft.

4576 **Dwarf Orange.**—Selected colour. Ht. 1 ft.

4578 **Mixed Carters Dwarf Varieties.**—All colours; for beds. Ht. 1 ft.



No 4571 Marigold, Legion of Honour.

DWARF SINGLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

The following kinds are extremely beautiful in the mixed border, whether singly or in clumps; habit dwarf or bushy, and covered with continuous bloom. Ht. 1 ft. First-class annuals.

1570 **Silver King.**—Lemon and chocolate.

4571 **Legion of Honour.**—Dark gold and maroon. (Photo above.)

TALL DOUBLE-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

4584 **Tall Orange.**—Nice variety for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft.

4585 **Tall large-flowering, Double Striped.** Ht. 1½ ft.

4586 **Mixed, Carters Tall Varieties.**—An effective and welcome ornament to the mixed border, shrubberies, &c. Ht. 1½ ft.

MARTYNIA.—Sub-tropical annual. Sow in heat in spring, and pot off, using some good rich soil.

4622 **Fragrans.**—Large purple blossoms. Ht. 2 ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



CARTERS MALLOWS—PINK DOMINO (No. 4596) **and WHITE LADY** (No. 4597).

Beautiful Large Flowers for Cut Bloom and Decorative Purposes. (Page 110.)

MATHIOLA]

MATHIOLA (Night-scented Stock).

Hardy annual, of easy culture. Sow in spring and at intervals through the summer.

No.

4603 **Bicornis**.—This should be in every garden, as it possesses a most delicious odour, especially toward evening, when it sends forth a delightful perfume, permeating the whole of the surrounding atmosphere with its beautiful fragrance. Ht. 1 ft.

MAURANDYA.—Graceful half-hardy annual climber for the flower garden or conservatory. Sow in February, in heat, and pot off.

4628 **Borelayana**.—Purple; free bloomer.

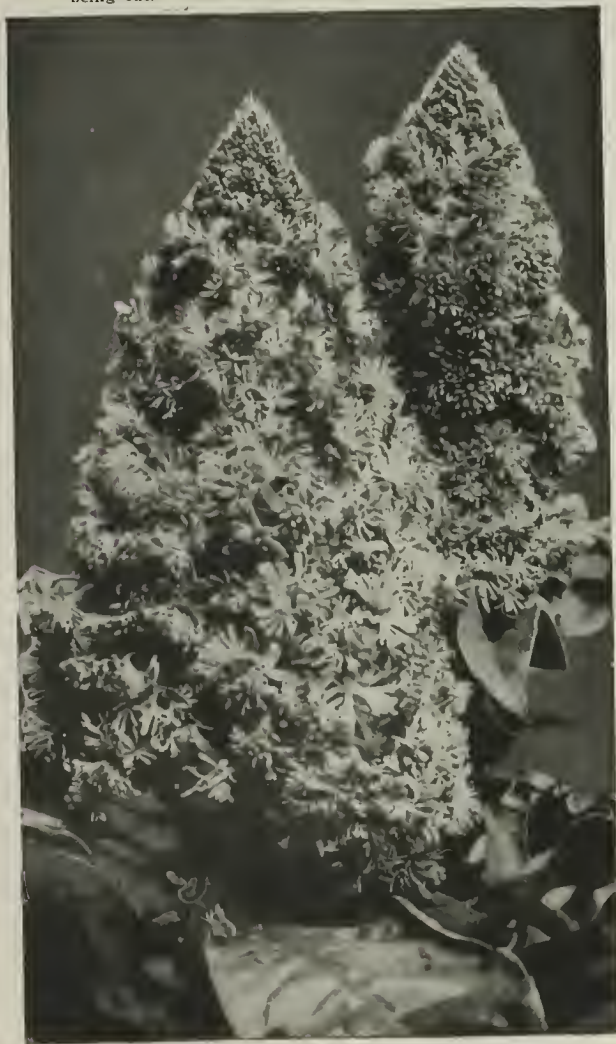
MECONOPSIS (WELSH POPPY).—Quite hardy. Sow in spring, and plant out in moist soil.

4634 **Cambrica**.—Annual. Large flower; golden yellow. Ht. 2 ft.

MEDEOLA (SMILAX).—Half-hardy perennials. The long graceful stems of these beautiful climbers make them of great service in house decorations.

4641 **Asparagoides**.—For table decoration.

4640 **Asparagoides Myrtifolia**.—The new Smilax, for light effect. This beautiful myrtle-leaved greenhouse twiner is a very rapid grower, and produces sprays with the greatest freedom. The foliage is very hard and will last fresh many days after being cut.



No. 4660 *Carters Perfection Mignionette*.
(Described in next column.)

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM.—Annual. Sow in spring, in pans of very light sandy soil, and prick off.

No.

4644 **Cordifolium variegatum**.—For carpet bedding.

4645 **Tricolor**.—Rose. Lovely for edging.

MICHAELMAS DAISIES.—Perennial. Well-known autumn flowers. The plants throw a wonderful quantity of bloom. They are quite hardy and of easy culture. Should be grown by all. Splendid for cutting.

4651 **Carters Mixture**.—In choicest varieties. Ht. 2 ft.

MIGNONETTE.

4660 **Carters Perfection**.—A giant red-flowered variety with a delicious scent. This fine strain is a very great improvement, and owing to its robust habit the seedlings require plenty of room, when they will make bushy plants resembling intermediate Stocks. The spikes of bloom are larger than any other variety, and the habit much less straggling. If the seed-pods are kept pinched off, the beauty of the plant will extend over a long period, and with care in this respect will continue until cut down by frost. (Photograph in previous column.)

Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

4661 **Carters White Queen**.—A distinct and beautiful variety, producing large spikes of white bloom, exquisitely scented. Ht. 1 1/2 ft.

4662 **Golden Queen**.—For a long time the leading yellow variety.

4663 **Carters Red King**.—The finest and richest red; a great improvement on the crimson *Victoria* variety. Deliciously scented. Ht. 1 1/2 ft.

4664 **Machet**.—An excellent variety for pot work; strong, dense blooms, glossy green foliage.

4665 **Carters Victoria**.—Produces a fine shapely spike of bloom. Excellent colour. Highly scented.

4666 **Crimson Giant**.—Fine hardy variety of the greatest use for general purposes. Ht. 1 ft.

4668 **Carters Spiral**.—First-class free-blooming variety, with long slender spikes. Ht. 1 ft.

4669 **Goliath**.—Magnificent blossoms and scent.

4670 **Golden Gem**.—The finest dwarf golden varieties. Ht. 6 in.

4667 **Carters Garden Sweet**.—This is a selected stock of the original Mignionette of gardens. Delicious odour.

4671 **Hybrid Tree**.—Hardy for pots or borders.

4672 **Carters Mixed**.—All varieties.

MIMULUS.—Half-hardy annual. To those who know only the original kind, the present magnificent specimens will come as a delightful surprise, the blossoms being of grand size and richly coloured. Besides being of service in beds and borders, they make nice pot plants. Sow in early spring, in pans under glass, and prick off into boxes, and plant out when hardened. For pot work, the seedlings should be pricked out, and potted off in good light compost, and kept in warm frame.

4606 **Carters Queen's Prize**.—Mixed. Magnificent. This lovely large-flowered variety originated at our Nurseries, and we were awarded the First-Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society for our efforts.

4607 **Garden**.—Mixed. Select stock.

4608 **Cardinalis**.—Brilliant scarlet perennial for conservatory.

4609 **Cupreus**.—Deep scarlet. For edging fountains, rockeries, &c. Ht. 6 in.

4610 **Tigridioides**.—For pots or rockeries.



No. 4606 *Mimulus, Carters Queen's Prize*.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS--BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

MINA]

MINA.—Half-hardy annual climbers. Sow in pots in heat, in spring, and transplant.

4648 **Lobata.**—Red and yellow. III. 6 ft.

MUSK (*MIMULUS MOSCHATUS*).—Half-hardy perennial. May be grown in pots, or planted out in beds and borders. Sow in spring under glass.

4612 **Yellow.**—Fragrant pot or garden variety.

MYOSOTIS.—See Forget-me-Not.

NASTURTIUM.—Nasturtiums, both climbing and dwarf, are of the easiest culture, and anyone desirous of having a display of the most brilliant flowers, without any trouble beyond sowing the seed, should select this delightful family, as they will give off their best efforts through the brightest of the summer, merely needing the seed-balls picked off. If these are permitted to mature, the beauty of the plant is soon lost.

**DWARF VARIETIES.**

This beautiful annual originated at our Essex Seed Farms. These make the most beautiful bedding and border plants, and if sown at intervals from March to June the display of bloom will last until cut down by frost.

GOLDEN FOLIAGE.

4692 **Carters Golden Queen.**—Rich golden-hued foliage. Very compact; flowers bright yellow. A very effective variety.

4693 **Carters Cloth of Gold.**—Yellow foliage; scarlet flower. Bright and effective.

4712 **Golden Midnight.**—Golden foliage and dark maroon flowers. The extreme contrast between the colour of the blooms and that of the foliage gives a very striking but pleasing effect.

DARK BLUE-GREEN FOLIAGE.

4696 **Carters Empress of India.**—This has been justly described as a sensational variety. Foliage dark bluish green, with flowers of an intense crimson scarlet. Raised at our seed farms, and awarded the First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society.

4697 **Carters Scarlet King.**—Fine dark foliage; brilliant scarlet flowers, well thrown up above the leaves.

4698 **Carters Vesuvius.**—Dark leaved, with salmon-pink flowers with dark spot on base of upper petals.

4679 **Carters Dark Leaved Varieties, Mixed.**

GREEN FOLIAGE.

4702 **Carters Lilliput.**—An extra dwarf, floriferous variety. All colours mixed.

4703 **Tom Thumb Crimson.**—Dense maroon crimson.

4704 **Tom Thumb Crystal Palace Gem.**—Pale sulphur, with a carmine spot.

4705 **Tom Thumb Pearl.**—Light cream, nearly white.

4705 **Tom Thumb Rose.**—Rose colour, with a bluish tint.

4707 **Tom Thumb Scarlet.**—The freest bloomer of all this section.

4708 **Tom Thumb Spotted.**—Dark orange, with chocolate spot.

4709 **Tom Thumb Yellow.**—Fine, clear yellow. Good bedder.

4710 **Carters Dwarf Mixed (Tom Thumb).**—All the best colours.

4711 **Tom Thumb Variegated.**—Foliage Varieties, mixed.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 25.

[NEMESIA

NASTURTIUM—Continued.**GREEN SHADED FOLIAGE.**

No. 4713 **Chameleon.**—Flamed, and beautifully marked.

4714 **Golden King.**—Beautiful rich dark gold colour.

4715 **King Theodore.**—Intensely dark crimson or chocolate.

4716 **Ladybird.**—Golden colour, with scarlet spot.

4717 **Ruby King.**—Ruby rose, novelty in colour.

4718 **Spotted King.**—Rich golden yellow with crimson spot.

4719 **Terra Cotta.**—A rich salmon-brown flower; nice habit.

Bright green foliage.

GIANT CLIMBING NASTURTIUMS.

The Climbing Nasturtium has long been a popular annual flowering plant, as when once the seed is sown it requires no further attention. It is invaluable for covering unsightly spots, as when the position does not admit of its climbing, it is equally at home as a creeper. The seed must not be sown until all chances of frost are over.

4729 **Salmon pink.**

4730 **Crimson.**—A very attractive colour.

4731 **Scarlet.**—Dazzling brightness.

4732 **Spotted.**—Golden, with dark spot.

4733 **Yellow.**—Rich and shining.

4735 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—All shades.

ORDINARY.

4741 **Mixed Tall.**—All shades.

TROPÆOLUMS.

4744 **Defiance.**—Deep crimson-scarlet; leaves blue-green.

4745 **Brilliant.**—Crimson-scarlet.

4746 **Ivy-leaved.**—Effective scarlet flowers.

4747 **Speciosum** (FLAME FLOWER).—Hardy climber.

4748 **Tricolour.**—Greenhouse climber.

4751 **Fireball.**—Scarlet.

4752 **Lobbianum Mixed.**

NEMESIA.—Half-hardy annual. Nearly related to the Linaria. Free blooming dwarf bushes for pot culture and open borders. Sow in spring under glass, and transplant; or sow out of doors in May, in patches, where they are intended to flower.



No. 4678 *Carters Large-flowered Nemesis.* (Described overleaf.)

NEMESIA]

NEMESIA—Continued.

No.

4678 **Carters Large-flowered Mixed**.—The finest strain of this most popular flower yet introduced, both for size and massive build of the individual flowers, also for the richness and variety of colours. Ht. 1 ft.

4679 **Blue Gem**.—Although rather small flowered, one of the best blue annuals for bedding.

4682 **White Gem**.—An excellent companion to above.

4680 **Strumosa**.—A variety of colours. Ht. 1 ft.

4681 **Orange Prince, Nana compacta grandiflora**.—Gained an Award of Merit of the Royal Horticultural Society. 6 to 8 in.

4683 **Compacta Triumph**.—Mixed. Brilliant effect.

NEMOPHILA.—Hardest of annuals, and of the easiest row to a bed or border, and should be sown out of doors in spring, in patches, where they are to flower.

4684 **Holborn Blue Bell**.—Ultramarine, white throat. Ht. 6 in.

4685 **Atrocærulca**.—Bright blue, with minute spots. Ht. 6 in.

4687 **Insignis**.—Blue. A popular hardy annual for pots or borders.

NERTERA.—Sow in spring, in light sandy soil.

4769 **Depressa**.—Covered with small scarlet berries. For pots. Ht. 2 in.



4755 *Nicotiana Affinis*.

[PANSY

NICOTIANA (*Tobacco*).—Stately half-hardy perennial. Grown as foliage plants for sub-tropical garden. Sow in pans, in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out when frosts are gone.

No.

4755 **Affinis**.—The beautiful white species, deliciously scented in the evening. Ht. 2 ft.

4756 **Affinis hybrida**.—It is one of the most valuable introductions, and can be recommended to all. Finest mixture of all colours, as white, rose, pink, red, crimson, violet, light blue, dark violet, &c.

4757 **Sylvestris**.—White blossoms, drooping in bunches like *Fuchsia fulgens*. Ht. 3 ft.

4760 **Havana**.—Delicate foliage. Ht. 3 ft.

4761 **Macrophylla**.—Grand foliage; makes a bold specimen. Ht. 6 ft.

4762 **Virginian**.—Popular; for general use. 6 ft.

4763 **Sanderæ**.—Dark pink flowers. Ht. 3 ft.

4765 **Carters Mixed Varieties** (*Tobacco*).

NIEREMBERGIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring. Useful as a pot plant.

4773 **Frutescens**.

NIGELLA.—See Love-in-a-Mist.

NIGHT-SCENTED STOCK.—See *Mathiola*.

OENOTHERA.—See Evening Primrose.

PÆONIA (*PÆONY*).—Hardy tuberous perennials. Sow in autumn, in pots or pans of sandy soil in cold frame, and plant out in spring.

4788 **Carters Choice Mixed**.—Saved from the best varieties.

PANSY.—Pansies will succeed in any soil that is not too hot and dry, and if a special compost is made for them it should consist of one-third rich loam, one-third leaf mould, and one-third well-decayed dung. In early spring the seed should be sown in frames or in boxes for summer or autumn blooming, and later on sowings may be made about July out of doors in a partially shaded place, transplanting in October or November where they are intended to flower the following season. The final position should be an open one, and the plants not less than 6 in. apart. There should be no check in their progress either by cold winds, very hard frosts, or long droughts. Nor should they be watered during the hottest months with very cold water.



4798 **Carters International Prize Pansy**.—A superb mixture of the largest and best types in every class. Will produce enormous blooms in all the richest colourings and markings. As the name suggests, it is the best of all strains grown under our personal supervision. (Photograph above.)

Per pkt., 6d., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

PANSY]

PANSY—Continued.

- No.
4791 **Carters Giant Curled.**—Large flowers of striking form and immense fullness, giving them the appearance of being somewhat double. They are variously coloured in all the richest shades, markings, and lacings. A new class, of the greatest beauty.
- 4792 **Carters Peacock.**—The only variety possessing the true peacock blue colours. Introduced by us.
- 4793 **Carters Fancy Striped.**—Elegantly striped, splashed, and mottled, a very curious combination of colours that cannot fail to elicit astonishment. The flowers are large and freely produced, plants dwarf and compact.
- 4794 **Silver Edged.**—Deep maroon, with pure white margin; very effective and profuse bloomer, but not so large in size as Carters International Prize.
- 4795 **Carters Prize Show.**—THE LARGEST BLOTCHED AND RICHLY BELTED TYPES.—Very fine for exhibition or cultivation in pots.
- 4796 **Lord Beaconsfield.**—A lovely Pansy, the lower petals being a rich dark velvet blue and the upper ones a silvery blue.
- 4797 **President Carnot.**—One of the prettiest grown. All-blue flower with a wide belt of white round the outer edges. Very effective in beds and borders.
- 4799 **Fairy Queen.**—Rich lavender blue, edged with white. Very effective and profuse bloomer.
- 4800 **Brilliant Bedding.**—A dwarf strain of neat habit. The blooms are of large size in the brightest and most telling shades, no dull coloured types being present.
- The following selection includes all the largest of the self-coloured varieties, for bedding in separate colours.
- 4805 **Carters Blue.**—Fine blue; distinct shade; very large.
- 4806 **Carters Jet Black.**—The first and best; rich velvet texture.
- 4807 **Carters Pure White.**—A lovely flower, without eye; pure.
- 4808 **Carters Rich Yellow.**—Bright, rich, and pure; effective.
- 4809 **Carters Rich Purple.**—Large and showy; bold massive flowers; very fine.
- 4811 **Mixed Pansy.**—Free flowering.

PAPAVER.—See Poppy.**PELARGONIUM.**—See Geranium.

PENTSTEMON.—Hardy herbaceous plants. Brilliant flowers, somewhat like Foxglove, mostly with white throats. Continual bloomers. A fine border flower. Average ht. 2 to 3 ft. Sow in a pan of light soil in early spring, and transplant. All will bloom the first year from seed.

No.

4817 **Carters Annual Flowering Mixed.**—Saved from a prize collection, which includes all the best colours. Some of the blooms may be expected to measure quite 2 in. across.

4819 **Gloxinioides.**—All shades mixed.

4821 **Murrayanus.**—Unique species; amber-scarlet tubes Perennial.

4822 **Perennial Mixed.**



No. 4812 Winter flowering Pansy in Regent's Park, London.

4812

NEW.**Pansy, Winter-flowering, Mixed.**—

This precocious strain does not contain the wide range of colour found in our International mixture, but commences to flower early in the new year, and blooms profusely throughout the spring and summer. Beds of this strain have been greatly admired in the London Parks during the past season. Per pkt., 2/6

PERILLA.—Ornamental foliaged hardy annual. Raise seedlings in heat, prick off into boxes, harden off, and plant out in June.

5034 **Compact Curled.**—Rich colour; dark purple foliage. Ht. 1 ft.

5095 **Nankinensis.**—Metallic purple-bronze leaves. Ht. 1½ ft.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.



[Photograph reduced half natural size.]

No. 4834 **CARTERS EMPRESS PETUNIA.**

Magnificent Flowers for Conservatory or Bedding. (Fully described in page 117.)

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

PETUNIA]

PETUNIA.—Carters grand strains of Petunia, as exhibited, and awarded highest honours.

- No.
4834 **Carters Empress.**—(See Photograph, page 116.) Blooms 6 in. across. For conservatory or bedding. We have been many years perfecting this magnificent type, which originated from our *Emperor* strain, and now embraces many delicate shades of colour, in pink, rose, and carmine. The elegant pencilling in the throat is the feature of this fine introduction.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4835 **Queen of Roses.**—Rich cerise; very chaste.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4836 **Purple Prince.**—Rich velvety, with scalloped edge.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4837 **Crimson King.**—Very showy; rich. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4838 **Clematis Blue.**—Rare shades of light and dark blue.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4839 **Carters Emperor Strain.**—Single, for conservatory or bedding. A great improvement upon the old-fashioned Petunia. Flowers twice as large, and containing every range of colour found in Petunias. All colours, mixed, per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4840 **White Pearl.**—Very pure and fragrant; free blooming.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4842 **Laced and Fringed.**—Very pretty, deep fringed edges.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4851 **Carters Marbled.**—Largest blossoms of great beauty; in four colours, beautifully blended.
Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6
- 4843 **Striped.**—Effective and showy. ... Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 4844 **Carters Splendid Double Petunia.**—Superb mixture, 25 to 40 per cent. double flowers. (See the Photograph on back cover.)
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

BEDDING VARIETIES, PRODUCING FLOWERS IN GREAT PROFUSION.

- 4852 **Carters Holborn Star.**—New and attractive; white star on a background of richest purple crimson. Compact and floriferous.
- 4853 **Countess of Ellesmere.**—Rose with white throat.
- 4854 **Compacta grandiflora.**—A charming combination of the most delicate shades; very free flowering.
- 4856 **Crimson.**
- 4857 **Dark Violet.**
- 4858 **Striped.**
- 4859 **White.**
- 4863 **Mixed ordinary varieties.**

PHACELIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in spring in open air and transplant.

- 5104 **Campanularia.**—Ultramarine blue; a most showy deep blue flower, beautiful for beds and edgings. Ht. 1 ft.

PHLOX DRUMMONDI.—The great advance recently made in both the size and colourings of this popular annual should ensure its again becoming a favourite for growth in beds and borders. It makes a most effective edging if the growths of the taller types are kept pegged down. Another point of importance in the culture of this pretty flower is the fact that it does not like being watered with cold pipe water, especially overhead; it spoils the foliage and ruins the truss. This section may be expected to reach the height of 1 ft.

CARTERS LARGE FLOWERED ANNUAL.

- 4936 **Carmine.**—Bright and effective.
- 4937 **Pink.**—Soft and delicate.
- 4938 **Marbled.**—A curious combination.
- 4939 **Rose.**
- 4940 **Scarlet.**
- 4941 **White.**
- 4942 **Yellow.**—The nearest approach.
- 4943 **Rose, White Eye.**
- 4944 **White, Dark Eye.**
- 4945 **Purple, White Eye.**
- 4943 **Scarlet, White Eye.**
- 4947 **Carters Choicest Mixed.** Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

PHLOX DRUMMONDI—Continued.



No. 4946 *Carters Large-flowered Annual Phlox.*
(See previous column.)

CARTERS DWARF LARGE FLOWERED.

The plants are of compact and dwarf habit, forming masses of flowers from 9 to 12 in. across. Most suitable for edging and borders. Ht. 6 in.

- No.
4956 **Carters Blue, White Eyc.** No. 4959 **Carters Pink.**
4957 **Carters Crimson.** 4960 **Carters Carmine.**
4958 **Carters Deep Purple.** 4961 **Carters Pure White.**
4963 **Carters Dwarf Choice Mixed.**—A splendid mixture of all shades.

PHLOX DECUSSATA.

- 4977 **Mixed.**—Hardy perennial. All best varieties. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.

PHYSALIS (WINTER CHERRY).—Sow *Edulis* in pots in warm house, pot off and grow against wall in cool house. *Francheti* may be sown out of doors in spring.

- 5111 **Edulis** (CAPE GOOSEBERRY).
5112 **Francheti** (CHINESE LANTERN PLANT).—First class for decorative purposes.

PICOTEE.—See Carnation.

PINKS.

- 4983 **Choicest Double Garden and Show Varieties.**—Beautifully fringed, saved from the finest collection of Pinks in cultivation. Profuse bloomers and lasting. Most valuable for cutting. Per pkt., 2/6
- 4984 **Mrs. Sinkins.**—Double white. Sweetly scented. Seedlings are very robust and free flowering.



Picturesque Bedding of Carters Polyanthus in the Gardens of Oatlands Lodge.

POLYANTHUS PRIMROSE.

—Our Polyanthus Primroses are constantly being improved. The strains offered below represent the highest state of perfection to be attained in each section. Sow in spring or summer, in prepared seed bed, and transplant when four leaves have developed into nursery beds, afterwards planting where they are intended to bloom.

- No.
5065 **Carters Dark Shades.**—A remarkable range of deep rich colours; rich crimson, deep purple, rosy lilacs, and scarlet shades in endless variety.
5066 **Carters Golden and White.**—A wide range of cream, white, and yellow shades.
5067 **Carters Pure White.**—A good true white type; very effective for bedding.
5068 **Carters Dark Crimson.**—This deep coloured selection is splendid for spring bedding where a well-defined deep crimson ground work is required.
5069 **Gold Edged.**—The flowers in this strain are smaller and more regular in outline than the varieties offered above. The individual blooms are edged and faced with gold.
5070 **Munstead Strain.**—We have been honoured with the distribution of the re-selected stock of Miss Jekyll's famous strain of *Munstead* Polyanthus Primrose. Every possible shade of white, cream, yellow, and orange is represented. We strongly recommend this *Munstead* strain for bedding purposes, or for growing in woodland walks and other such shady positions. The raiser has made such strides with this strain that quite a number of distinct and new colours, especially among the orange shades, are now represented. Per pkt., —6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

POLYANTHUS—Continued.

- No.
5071 **Blue Shades.**—A very wide range of shades is contained in this mixture, from pale lavender through all gradations of clear and deep blue to rich royal blue.
5075 **Carters All Colours Mixed.**—An unique strain, in which every shade and colour found in Polyanthus Primroses is represented, including a number of new orange and terra-cotta forms. Great care is exercised to prevent any particular colour predominating. Per pkt., —6, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
5076 **Mixed Ordinary.**—This well-selected strain is of very hardy constitution, but the plants do not exhibit the wide range of colour found in the more choice strains.

CARTERS GARDEN PRIMROSE.

- 5082 **Blue.**—To obtain the best results seedlings should be raised each year, sowing in March, as the blue is more intense the first season than in subsequent years.
5083 **Yellow.**—The lovely Old English Primrose of the woods
5085 **Carters Choice Mixed.**—Contains every obtainable colour. New shades are constantly occurring as the result of our continuous hybridisation.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, *RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.*

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

POPPY]

POPPY.

SINGLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.



No.

4869 **Carters Shirley Poppy** (SILK OR GHOST POPPY).—This lovely garden annual Poppy has received its various names from its delicate texture and almost shadowy forms. Shades are endless; a strain of unusual beauty. (Photograph above.)

4867

NEW.

Shirley Orange King.—A brilliant orange selection of particularly robust habit. Although splendid results are obtained from Spring sowing, the strongest and most lasting blooms are obtained from Autumn sown plants.

4870

NEW.

Shirley Poppy, Raynes Park Hybrids.—An unique strain of very robust habit, which contains a large number of new shades. An outstanding feature is the wide range of smoke, blue, and slate variations, which are quite new among Shirley Poppies. A number of very beautiful new picotee-edged forms, including shades of tangerine and orange, also give distinction to the strain. There is also a peculiar graining in most of the pink and red shades which evokes admiration from all who have seen these Poppies growing in our trial grounds.

4868 **The Shirley.**—Pure white.

4871 **Peacock** (*Papavilion or Umbrosum*).—Charming miniature blossom; crimson with black spot. Ht. 1 ft.

4872 **Tulip** (*Glaucum*).—A bijou variety.

4873 **Victoria Cross.**—A variety of remarkable beauty; scarlet with broad white cross.

POPPY—Continued.



No. 4887 *Carters Giant Paeony-flowered Poppy.*

DOUBLE ANNUAL VARIETIES.

Hints on Culture.—Sow thinly in patches, rows, or beds in spring where the plants are intended to bloom during early summer. When used as cut flowers they should be picked early in the morning before opening out.

No.

4879

NEW.

Shirley Poppy, Ryburgh Hybrids.—

We have a very high opinion of this fine strain, and thoroughly recommend it to our customers. A large proportion of the flowers are perfectly double, whilst the remainder have at least 5 or 6 rows of petals.

A number of shades not usually found in Shirley Poppies have appeared in this strain, which is, if anything, stronger than the original type. Blooms cut immediately they are open will keep in water for 4 or 5 days. In many flowers, double forms have a heavy and inartistic appearance, but this double Poppy combines beauty of form with grace of outline.

PÆONY-FLOWERED GIANT.

4880 **Rich Scarlet.**4881 **Bright Lilac.**4882 **Pure White.**4883 **Pink.**4884 **White, striped Scarlet.**4887 **Carters Choice Mixed.**

4888

NEW.

Munstead Cream Pink.—A lovely double form selected by Miss Jekyll.

The variety requires no better recommendation than the high opinion of this eminent horticulturist. Ht. 3 ft.

CARTERS NEW FEATHERED.

Each blossom gives the appearance of a ball of finely cut feathers. Ht. 2 ft.

4893 **White.**4894 **Light Rose.**4895 **Salmon Rose.**

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

POPPY]

POPPY—Continued.

- No.
 4900 **Double Carnation.**—Rich pink. A very beautiful type.
 4901 **Double Carnation.**—Mixed colours.
 4902 **Carters Scarlet Cardinal.**—Magnificent; petals dense and delicately cut. Rich scarlet.
 4903 **Carters Rose Cardinal.**—A lovely rose shade, elegantly fringed.
 4904 **Cardinal Hybrids.**—New variations of colour.
 4907 **Double Mixed.**—A bed of these makes a grand display.
 4909 **French** (*Papaver Rhoeas fl. pl.*).—Known as the Rannenculus Poppy. Ht. 1½ ft.
 4911 **Mikado.**—Double scarlet, with white edgings. Ht. 1½ ft.
 4912 **White Swan.**—Double. Pure white. Delicately cut and fringed.
 4913 **Carters Superb Annual.**—This mixture never fails to attract attention in our trial grounds; contains every form and colour.



No. 4918 Poppy, Iceland, Large-flowered Mixed. (Reduced Photo.)

POPPY—Continued.

PERENNIAL VARIETIES.

- No.
 4918 **NEW.** Iceland, Carters Large-flowered Mixed.—A great improvement on the ordinary Iceland Poppy, possessing a more vigorous habit. The individual flowers are of great size and in a wider range of colours.
 4919 **Iceland, Carters Choice Mixed.**—The merits of this species are great; of easy growth, adapted for pot or garden work, first class as cut flowers, and neat in appearance. Sow in patches where plants are to bloom, or in prepared seed bed, and transplant. They make good rockery plants. A superb mixture of all colours. Ht. 1 ft.
 4920 **Iceland, Golden.**—Pale golden.
 4921 **Iceland, Orange.**—Terra-cotta.
 4923 **Iceland, White.**—Pure white.
 4926 **Oriental, Scarlet** (*Papaver orientale*).—The gorgeous Perennial Poppy; scarlet and black. Ht. 2 ft.
 4929 **Oriental White** (*Papaver orientale*).—A variety well worth its place in the border. Per pkt., 2/6
 4928 **Oriental, Mixed.**—Different colours.
 4930 **Bracteatum.**—Orange scarlet. Ht. 2 ft.

PORTULACA.—Half-hardy annuals. Both the double and single are specially adapted for rockwork and covering the groundwork of large beds. These plants delight in a sunny aspect, and are extremely useful for edging purposes. Sow seed in drills on a warm border about the end of April, or in pans or boxes in spring, in warm frame, prick off, and plant out when frosts are over. Ht. 6 in.

- 4829 **Carters Large-flowered Mixed, Single.**—Specially saved.
 4831 **Carters Large-flowered Mixed, Double.**—High-class.

POTENTILLA (CINQUEFOIL).—Hardy herbaceous perennials. Average ht. 1 ft. Sow in prepared seed-bed and transplant.
 5118 **Double Varieties.**—Novel colours.
 5119 **Single Varieties.**—Mixed.

PRICKLY POPPY.—See Argemone.

PRIMROSE.—See Polyanthus.

PRIMULA.—Sow in pans of finely-sifted soil in spring, and pot off singly into thumb pots when large enough to handle. They require to be raised in heat and kept growing in cool house or frame through the summer. A cool bottom for pots to stand on is essential. Use a compost of leaf mould and rich fibrous loam when shifting into larger pots.

- 5016 **Carters Prize Single Mixed.**—This splendid mixture contains all the finest varieties and most beautiful forms of this popular greenhouse annual, for which our House has long been famous. New seedling forms and art shades are introduced, in addition to the choicest standard varieties. All varieties not of the highest merit are rigorously excluded, with the result that this mixture will be found unsurpassable for the compactness and vigour of the plants and the beauty and variety of the individual blossoms. When pricking out the seedlings, take care not to discard the smaller plantlets; these frequently produce the newest and most delicate shades. Individual blooms 3 in. across. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5004 **Carters Princess May.**—A dainty pink colour, with enormous blooms of great substance, fine truss, and a robust grower. *Princess May*, *Carters Coral*, and *King Edward* are the three finest Primulas. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5005 **Carters Giant Coral.**—This Giant Primula is the result of a cross between *Princess May* and *Holborn Salmon*. The trusses of rich coral red flowers of immense substance and size, with a beautiful light green eye, together with a strong habit and dark green foliage, make it a very valuable addition to our Giant Primulas. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5006 **Carters Holborn Crested.**—A very distinct and beautiful Primula of the Giant section, the result of a cross between *King Edward* and *Holborn Ruby*. The large pink flowers, beautifully fringed, carried on a fine truss thrown up well from the vigorous green crested foliage, make it unique among Primulas. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5007 **Carters King Edward.**—The finest White Primula we have yet seen. The flowers possess immense substance, well thrown up. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5011 **Carters Crimson.**—Excellent habit and brilliant colour. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5012 **Carters Blue.**—The First Class Certificate of the Royal Horticultural Society was granted to our House for this grand break. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5013 **Carters White Elaine.**—Grand truss, dark palm foliage; robust. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5014 **The Duchess.**—White with zone of rosy carmine. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
 5024 **Carters Prize Fern-leaved Single, Mixed.** Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

The list of Primulas is continued on page 122.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



[Photograph reduced from natural size.]

No. 5016 **PRIMULA, CARTERS PRIZE SINGLE MIXED.**

(Described on page 120.)

PRIMULA]

PRIMULA—Continued.

No.

DOUBLE VARIETIES.

- 5017 **Carters Oakleaf**.—This variety marks a decided step forward in the cult of the Primula. Its deeply laciniated foliage makes it appear at all times an object of lightness, gracefulness, and beauty, being in strong contrast to the majority of Primulas. The flowers, which are of a rich rose-pink colour, are firmly fixed in the calyx, the truss being carried well above the foliage on a stiff stem, making it by nature of its lightness invaluable for all decorations. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6
- 5026 **Carters Daybreak**.—Colour varying from apricot to terracotta. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5027 **Carters Dark Roso (Prince of Wales)**. Pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5028 **Carters Lilac Queen**.—Remarkably free bloomer. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5029 **Carters Snowflake**.—A useful variety for early blooms. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5030 **Carters Striped**.—Prettily striped and flaked. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5031 **Carters Prize Double, Superb Mixture**. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

PRIMULA MALACOIDES.

- 5040 **NEW.** **Princess Mary**.—An improvement on *Princess Patricia*, the stems and foliage being decidedly stronger and the flowers larger, the outline of the petals being irregularly divided, giving a very pleasing effect. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
- 5041 **NEW.** **Gigantea**.—A very strong and sturdy variety, having tall, stiff stems of rose-pink flowers, produced in abundance. A plant of easy culture and splendid constitution. Per pkt., 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-



- 5045 **King Albert**.—Much larger and more free-flowered than the type. The beautiful clean soft rose blooms have an almost circular outline, which greatly adds to the value of this variety as a decorative plant. This beautiful Primula is not by any means a difficult subject to cultivate. Award of Merit, R.H.S. (Photograph above.) Per pkt., 2/6 and 3/6

- 5042 **NEW.** **Double White**.—A strong and robust variety, bearing an abundance of double ivory-white flowers. It grows slightly taller than most varieties, and is remarkable for the amount of flower produced by one plant. Per pkt., 2/6

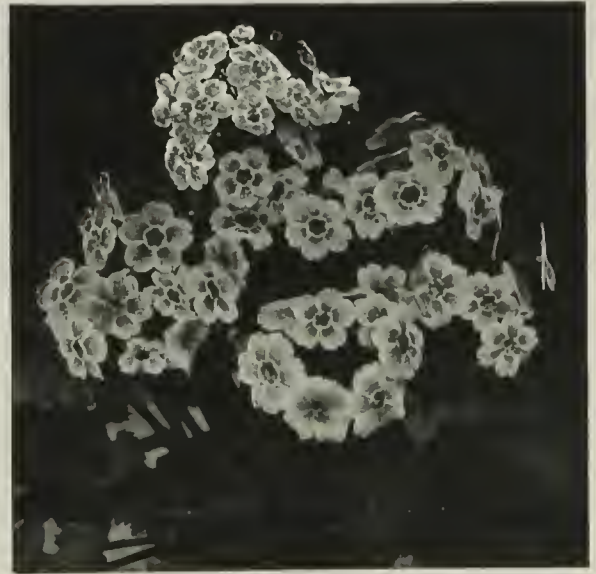
- 5043 **President**.—We have now raised a wide range of forms from the original *Primula Malacoides*, many of which have become deservedly popular. *President* is a very distinct double variety, being equally as free flowering as *King Albert*. A batch of this beautiful new variety suggests the effect of a rosy mist above the profuse clear green foliage. Per pkt., 2/6

- 5044 **Princess Patricia**.—The individual flowers of this seedling are large, but the petals being finely divided give a lace-like delicacy to the blooms. The colour is brighter than the majority of the Malacoides forms, and was greatly admired both by visitors to our Nursery and at the Chelsea Shows during 1919. Per pkt., 2/6

PRIMULA—Continued.

CARTERS STELLATA (STAR PRIMULA).

This is both delightful and graceful when in flower, and it makes a useful decorative plant on the conservatory stage in spring. Free flowering. Treatment for *Primula sinensis* will suit this species well.



No.

- 5046 **Fairy Queen (Duchess Type)**.—We consider this a great advance in the Stellata section. The plants are particularly robust, bearing large graceful sprays of bloom in the greatest profusion. A batch is a splendid sight. The individual blooms are creamy white and have a pale rose centre, which gives a very light and pleasing effect when seen in a mass. (Photograph above.) Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

- 5047 **Carters Blue** (very scarce) ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5048 **Carters Lilac** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5049 **Carters Crimson** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5050 **Carters Pink** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5051 **Carters Salmon** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5052 **Carters White** ... Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6
- 5056 **Carters Superb Mixed**.—All shades. Per pkt., 1/6, 2/6, and 3/6

HARDY VARIETIES.

Perennials. Sow in pans in cool frames, and prick off into boxes, then transplant. *Obconica* should be sown in heat, potted off, and grown in warm frames for conservatory decoration and cut flowers.

- 5054 **Primula, Sieboldii, Large-flowered Hybrids**.—Produces large, elegantly fringed flowers, numerous shades of colour from lilac to rosy purple. Per pkt., 2/6

- 5055 **Primula, Eureka**.—Award of Merit by the R.H.S. A giant form of *Obconica* with large flowers carried well above the foliage; colour rich carmine and cerise with yellow eye. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

- 5057 **Primula, Asthore**.—This hybrid strain is the result of crossing *P. Busiana* with *P. Ballegana*. The plants are very robust, being similar in habit to *P. Japonica*, but exhibiting a wide range of beautiful shades not found in any other race of Hardy Primulas. The colours range from pale yellow to old gold, pure pale pink to deep rosy lilac, with innumerable art shades of remarkable beauty. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

- 5050 **Cortusoides**.—For pots or rockeries. Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

- 5061 **Japonica**.—A valuable subject for damp situations. With tiers of bloom. Ht. 1 ft. Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

- 5062 **Japonica Hybrids**.—This unique strain contains numerous new shades. Per pkt., 1/- and 1/6

- 5063 **Obconica**.—Perennial. For use in greenhouses, &c. Continuous bloomer. Ht. 1 ft. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

- 5064 **Obconica gigantea**.—A great improvement on the original. Per pkt., 1/6 and 2/6

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS - BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

PYCNOSTACHYS]

PYCNOSTACHYS.—Colour, bright cornflower blue. Ht. 3 No. to 5 ft.

5128 **NEW.** **Dawei.**—This useful flowering plant from Uganda is a valuable addition for winter and spring flowering, both for cutting or as a decorative plant in pots. Sow seed from May to June in heat, prick off seedlings when large enough, and grow on during summer in a cold frame. In September remove plants to warm greenhouse having a temperature during the winter of 50 to 55 degrees. Good specimens can be grown in 8-10 inch pots. Compost, loam, leaf-soil, and sand. Half-hardy biennial. Per pkt., 2/6

PYRETHRUM.—**Golden Leaved.**—Hardy perennial. Ornamental foliaged plants; universal in carpet and other bedding; indispensable. Sow seeds in pans or boxes of sandy soil, prick off into boxes, and plant out in June.

4990 **Carters Golden Ball or Moss.**—Distinct; forms a ball of golden moss. This variety does not require pinching back like others, and is very late to flower. Ht. 4 in.

4993 **Golden Feather.**—Very popular for edgings. Ht. 1 ft.

4994 **Scalaginoides.**—Neatest of varieties; fine golden colour. Ht. 6 in.



No. 5000 Carters Single.

No. 5001 French.

Flowering Varieties.—Hardy perennials, bearing single and double Aster-like flowers on long stalks; excellent for cutting. Ht. 1½ ft. Sow in spring and transplant.

5000 **Single.**—Saved from the best colours; excellent cut flower for all purposes.

5001 **French.**—Double or semi-double.

RANUNCULUS (CROWFOOT).—Hardy perennial. Sow in spring or autumn, in pans in a cold frame, and plant out in spring when large enough.

5140 **Asiaticus.**—Saved from all the best colours. Ht. 6 in.

REHMANNIA ANGULATA.—Half-hardy perennial. Ht. 3 to 5 ft.

5141 **Pink.**—Large tubular flowers borne from the leaf axils. Excellent plant for decorative purposes. By sowing at different periods, a succession may be kept up for several months.

RHODANTHE.—See Everlasting Flowers.

RHODODENDRON.—Evergreen flowering shrubs.

5142 **Hybrids.**—Saved from the finest known varieties.

RICINUS.—See Castor Oil Plant.

ROCK CISTUS (HELIANTHEMUM).—Hardy perennial. Seed should be sown in pans or boxes in cold frame, in spring, and seedlings planted out when large enough.

5143 **Carters Mixed.**—Excellent for low banks and rockeries. Ht. 6 in.

ROCKET (HESPERIS MATRONALIS).—Hardy perennial. Sweet-scented flowers. Sow out of doors in sunny position, in spring, and transplant.

5161 **Purple.**—Light, pale, purple; free bloomer. Ht. 1½ ft.

5162 **White.**—Sweet scented, chiefly towards evening.

5163 **Carters Mixed.**—Various shades of purple and white. Ht. 1½ ft.

The above are packed in 6d., 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

[SALPIGLOSSIS

ROMNEYA.—Half-hardy perennial. When well grown is a handsome plant. Seed should be sown under glass in early spring, and seedlings potted off and hardened before planting out.

5146 **Coulteri.**—Bush-like plant. Large glistening pure white flowers. Ht. 3 ft.

ROSE.—Selected varieties that can be grown from seed.

5135 **Carters Annual.**—Very pretty and interesting. A real gem. If the seed is sown in a pan, in a slight heat, the seedlings will appear in a few weeks. Pot off, and expect some fairy blooms within three months. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5136 **Hybrid Perpetual.**—Excellent for experiment.

5137 **Tea-scented.**—Mixed varieties, all colours.

ROSE CAMPION (AGROSTEMMA or LYCNIS CORONARIA).—Perennial. Sow in spring in open border.

5166 **Red or Crimson.**—Foliage woolly and silvery.

RUDBECKIA (CONE FLOWER).—Hardy annuals and perennials. Plants presenting the characteristics of the Single Sunflower with flower petals narrower and raised central discs. Sow in spring in a seed-bed with a warm aspect, and transplant when large enough.

5152 **Carters Cactus-flowered.**—Annual. Golden yellow with maroon flakes. Excellent novelty for cut flowers.

5154 **Bicolour superba.**—Fine annual. Golden yellow with maroon spots; large blossoms.

5155 **Californica.**—Grand perennial. Golden bloom, with long brown cone. Ht. 2 to 3 ft.



SALPIGLOSSIS.—Half-hardy annual.

5239 **Mammoth, Choice Mixed.**—A new class of strong, erect growth, bearing gorgeous flowers of the finest markings. Ht. 1½ ft. (Photograph above.)

5240 **Dwarf.**—Bright colours. Ht. 1 ft.

5232 **Carters Large-flowered Black.**—Intense, veined throat. Ht. 2 ft.

5233 **Carters Large-flowered Scarlet.**—Large, finely veined. Ht. 2 ft.

5234 **Carters Large-flowered Rose.**—Ht. 2 ft.

5235 **Carters Large-flowered Violet.**—Ht. 2 ft.

5236 **Carters Large-flowered White.**—With gold stripe. Ht. 2 ft.

5237 **Carters Large-flowered Purple.**—With yellow stripe. Ht. 2 ft.

5238 **Carters Large-flowered Mixed Varieties.**—Ht. 2 ft.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

SALVIA]

SALVIA.—Annuals and perennials. Sow in heat, in early spring, prick off into boxes in warm frames, and harden off well before planting out. *Argentea* may be sown in pans or boxes in a frame, and then planted out.

No. 5183 *Salvia*, Zurich.

- No.
 5179 **Coccinea.**—Brilliant scarlet, half-hardy annual. Ht. 2 ft.
 5180 **Patens.**—Half-hardy blue perennial, for pots or bedding.
 5181 **Splendens.**—Crimson perennial, for pots. Ht. 1½ ft.
 5182 **Splendens compacta.**—Perennial. Neat habit. Ht. 1 ft.
 5183 **Splendens, Carters Zurich.**—Very early flowering. Most fiery scarlet; splendid for pot and other decoration. Ht. 1 ft. (Photograph above.) Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
 5184 **Argentea.**—Large procumbent silver foliage. Fine border perennial. Ht. 2 ft.

SANVITALIA.—Hardy annual.

- 5176 **Procumbens, fl. pl.**—Bright effective edging plant; yellow.

SAPONARIA.—For edging, rockeries, &c. Sow where intended to flower.

- 5189 **Scarlet Queen.**—Hardy annual. Rich rose colour, dark stems. Ht. 6 in.
 5190 **Calabrica.**—Hardy annual. Rose.
 5191 **Calabrica alba.**—Hardy annual. White.
 5192 **Ocymoides.**—Perennial rock plant. Pale pink; trailer.
 5193 **Vaccaria.**—Hardy annual. Valuable for cutting; used for decoration with Sweet Peas. A beautiful soft pink flower, most graceful in vases. Also makes a nice pot plant for the greenhouse.

SCABIOUS.—This bright-flowering plant is usually treated as an annual in our gardens. During recent years it has been greatly improved both in habit and range of colours, and is fast becoming one of the most popular of border flowers. When given plenty of room and the seed-vessels are kept regularly picked off, it will last through the whole of the summer. Owing to its sweetness the bees are very fond of it, and its floral favours also attract all the most beautiful types of butterflies in the neighbourhood. Sow the seed in heat in February and March in a pan or small box, and transplant the seedlings 3 in. apart in larger boxes; harden off as spring advances, and set out in the border towards end of May. They may also be sown where intended to grow during March and April.

LARGE-FLOWERED DWARF DOUBLE.—Ht. 1½ ft.

- 5246 **Carters Cherry Red.**
 5247 **Carters Crimson.**
 5248 **Carters Carmine.**
 5249 **Carters Purple.**
 5250 **Carters Rose.**
 5251 **Carters White.**
 5253 **Carters Mixed.**—All colours.

These colours are particularly brilliant and handsome for vase decoration.

SCABIOUS—Continued.

[SCABIOUS

No. 5265 *Carters Large-flowered Scabious*.**LARGE-FLOWERED TALL DOUBLE.**—Ht. 2½ ft.

- No.
 5257 **Carters Cherry Red.**
 5258 **Carters White.**
 5259 **Carters Black.**
 5260 **Carters Flesh.**
 5261 **Carters Fiery Scarlet.**
 5262 **Carters Purple.**
 5265 **Carters Mixed.**—All colours.
 5269 **Fairy Queen.**—Tall, large-flowered double. The flowers are of a most delicate lavender blue shade, profusely borne on long stems. Most useful for cutting. Ht. 2½ ft.
 5270 **Pompadour.**—Annual. Handsome double blossoms. Ht. 2 ft.
 5271 **Caucasica.**—Silvery lavender-blue. Perennial. Ht. 2 ft.
 5272 **Caucasica alba.**—Delicate flower. Perennial.

Like the preceding, brilliant flowers for table and other decorations.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

SCHIZANTHUS

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

[STATICE



Section of Carters Exhibit of Flowers at Chelsea, showing Carters Large-flowered Schizanthus Gold Medal awarded by the Royal Horticultural Society.

SCHIZANTHUS.—For pots or hanging baskets. During the last few years the Schizanthus has leapt into popularity owing to the remarkable advance which has been made both in the habit of the plants and diversity of colours now available. By sowing in spring, summer, and autumn a succession of bloom may be obtained throughout the year. Our *Butterfly* and large-flowered strains, together with the distinct *Retusus* forms, are the most suitable for greenhouse and winter garden decoration.

No. 5278 **Carters Large Butterfly-flowered.**—This surpasses any other strain for its size of flowers, gorgeous colouring, and diversity of shades. The habit is bold and branching, forming bushes from 1½ to 2½ ft. high, and of equal diameter.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
5279 **Carters Large-flowered, Choice Light Shades.**—Containing innumerable shades of white, cream, primrose, flesh pink, rose, carnine, and cerise.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
5280 **Carters Large-flowered, Choice Dark Shades.**—All rich, pure, dark forms. The washy purples and dull magenta shades found in Schizanthus have no place in this strain.

Carters Large-flowered strains of Schizanthus are indispensable for conservatory and room decoration. They have been included in our various Gold Medal Exhibits at the Royal Horticultural Society's Summer Shows, and are a principal feature of our exhibits.

5288 **NEW. Large-flowered, New Pink Shades.**—These beautiful shades supply a long-felt want in *Schizanthus*, the best strains of which have only shown a small proportion of pink shades. Our new strain has 90 per cent. of plants bearing well-formed flowers, varying from pale pink to deep rose. The habit is similar to our large-flowered strains and the plants equally robust.

Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

SCHIZANTHUS Continued.

No.

5281 **Pinnatus.**—Original species from Chili. Ht. 2ft.5282 **Papilionaceus.**—Free bloomer; bright coloured.5284 **Tigridoides.**—The choicest Kew species Ht. 2ft.5285 **Retusus.**—A greenhouse variety. Salmon-rose. Ht. 1½ ft.5286 **Retusus Hybrids.**—Many charming shades are contained in these hybrids, which vary from deep salmon-rose to the palest flesh pink.5287 **Wisetoniensis.**—Makes a fine greenhouse decorative plant.5289 **Wisetoniensis "Snowflake."**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. Compact habit, literally covered with flowers, purest white.

SCHIZOPETALON.—Hardy annual. Sow seed out of doors in spring, in rich soil. For pot work, sow in pots of good rich soil, place in cold frame, and thin out.

5198 **Walkerii.**—White. Ht. 6 in.**SEA HOLLIES.**—See *Krynghum*.**SEA LAVENDER.**—See *Statice*.**SEDUM.**—See *Stonecrop*.

SENSITIVE PLANT (*MIMOSA PUDICA*).—Perennial. A curiosity. Sow in pots or pans in heat, and pot off.

5201 Ht. 1½ ft.

SHASTA DAISY.—See *Chrysanthemum*.

SILENE.—Dwarf annuals of essential service to the spring and summer garden. The best effects are produced from seed sown in summer, the seedlings being transplanted into beds in autumn or early winter.

5207 **Compacta, Dwarf Queen.**—Spreading habit forming a carpet covered with scarlet flowers.5239 **Snow King.**—The finest dwarf white edging flowering annual yet produced. Ht. 4 in.5210 **Double Pink.**—A variety of approved merit, Bright rose, abundant bloomer. Ht. 4 in.5212 **Pendula compacta.**—First-class edging annual. Ht. 4 in.5238 **Empress of India.**—Crimson flower and stalks. A great improvement on older kinds. Ht. 4 in.**SMILAX.**—See *Medeola*.**SNAPDRAGON.**—See *Antirrhinum*.

SOLANUM (*NIGHTSHADE*).—Perennial. Ornamental fruit, useful for decorations. Nos. 5221 and 5223 are very serviceable during winter in the conservatory. Sow in early spring, in heat, pot off and grow on in cold frame; plant out in June in prepared beds, and lift and pot up in September.

5220 **Hybridum compactum.**—Berried plants for table and conservatory. Ht. 1 ft.5221 **Capsicastrum.**—A bright scarlet-berried species. Ht. 1½ ft.5222 **Robustum.**—Stately, grandly-foliaged species for specimens. Ht. 4 ft.5223 **Weatherill's Hybrids.**—Berried varieties for table decoration. Ht. 1 ft.

STATICE (*SEA LAVENDER*).—Very free flowering plants of easy culture, and valuable when dried for bouquets. They are most showy for beds, borders, or pots. Sow in pots or outdoors in early spring.

5303 **Bonduellii.**—Yellow annual.5304 **Sinuata.**—Blue annual.5305 **Sinuata alba, White.**—Annual.5306 **Candelabrum** (*Succowoid*).—Annual. Of singular beauty, for beds and borders; soft shade of rose. 1 ft.5337 **Latifolia.**—Perennial. Lavender flowers in large panicles. Ht. 1½ ft.5338 **Incana.**—Perennial. Dwarf compact habit. Ht. 9 in.



No. 5341 Carters Double Ten Week Stock.



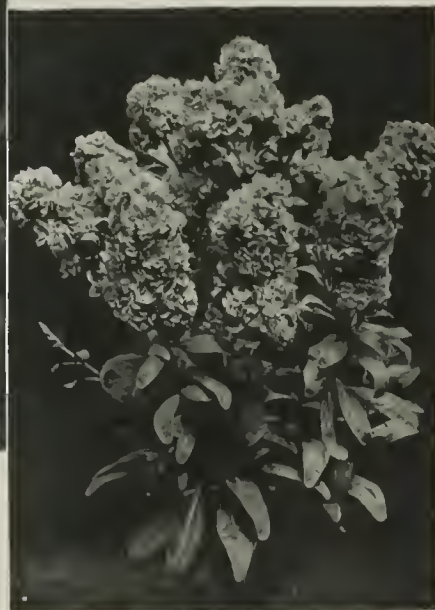
No. 5357 Carters Dwarf Double Ten Week Stock.



No. 5370 Carters Monarch Stock.



No. 5380 Beauty of Nice.



No. 5381 Crimson King.

**The above packed
in 6d. 1/- and 1/6
packets.**

CARTERS CHOICE LARGE-FLOWERED STOCKS.

Please see page opposite for descriptions, &c.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

STOCKS]

STOCKS.—Sow in spring either in boxes or open ground and when transplanting to where they are intended to flower care should be taken not to discard the smaller seedlings, which usually produce the best double flowers, the large coarse plants being often all single.

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED DOUBLE TEN-WEEK.

Grand for bedding purposes. A very fine strain of double summer flowering varieties. Ht. 1½ ft.

No.
5322 **Carters Azure Blue.**

5328 **Carters Pink.**

5329 **Carters Purple.**

5330 **Carters Rose.**

5331 **Carters Scarlet.**

5332 **Carters White.**

5333 **Carters Golden.**

5341 **Carters splendid Mixture.**—All colours.

These separate colours can be relied upon to come quite true from seed.

Plots of this series growing at our Testing Station are the admiration of all visitors.

CARTERS DWARF LARGE-FLOWERED TEN-WEEK.

Like the preceding, this is a very highly selected type of summer-flowering Stock, likely to produce a large percentage of double flowers. It reaches a height of about 1 ft., and is useful for pots, beds, or borders.

5344 **Carters Light Blue.**

5345 **Carters Dark Blue.**

5346 **Carters Golden.**

5347 **Carters Crimson.**

5348 **Carters Light Rose.**

5350 **Carters White.**

5351 **Carters Flesh.**

5357 **Finest Mixed.**—All colours.

Being of very compact habit, these colours are valuable for use in beds or borders for which the taller kinds are unsuited.

CARTERS BRANCHING TEN-WEEK.

Annuals. Produce a goodly proportion of double flowers. Delicious scent. For open-air growth. Ht. 1½ ft.

5360 **Purple.**

5361 **Scarlet.**

5362 **White.**

5365 **Mixed.**

CARTERS WALLFLOWER LEAVED.

5368 **Finest mixture of colours.**—Ten-week varieties, with glabrous foliage. Ht. 1 ft.

CARTERS GIANT TEN-WEEK.

CARTERS MONARCH.—For beds or borders these magnificent Stocks are invaluable. Well-grown plants attain a height of 3 ft., carrying splendid spikes of bloom 1½ ft. to 2 ft. in length, the proportion of double blossoms being extremely high. These varieties are hardy, and do well sown in the open ground.

The following separate packets:—

5370 **Monarch White.**

5371 **Monarch Crimson.**

5372 **Monarch Dark Blue.**

5373 **Monarch Light Blue.**

5374 **Monarch Rose.**

5378 **Triumph.**—Brilliant crimson. Of very vigorous growth, branching habit; about 70 per cent. producing very large double flowers. Very striking. Ht. 1 to 1½ ft.

CARTERS AUTUMN AND SPRING FLOWERING.

Sow in March and April to bloom in late summer and autumn, and in cold frames in July and August to flower in spring.

CARTERS EAST LOTHIAN STOCK.—A splendid Stock of the intermediate type. Average ht. 1½ ft.

The following colours, in separate packets.

5387 **Crimson.**—Rich. 5388 **Purple.**—Fine.

5389 **Scarlet.**—Bright. 5390 **White.**—Pure.

5393 **Grand Mixture.**—All colours.

STOCKS—Continued.

CARTERS INTERMEDIATE.—Biennial. A great favourite. Ht. 1½ ft.

No.
5395 **Scarlet.**—Grand flower.

5396 **White.**—Excellent truss.

5399 **Splendid Mixture.**—All colours.

SUMMER, AUTUMN, AND WINTER FLOWERING.

We very highly recommend this class of Stocks to all who have not grown them. They were first brought into prominence by the advent of that charming pink variety *Beauty of Nice*. The following varieties all resemble this variety in habit and profusion of bloom. We know of few Stocks which produce such a high percentage of double flowers. Although usually treated as winter varieties, they are admirably suited for summer bedding if treated as ten-week varieties. Sow in July and August for winter flowering, and in February and March for summer displays.

5380 **Beauty of Nice.**—Plant of robust growth. Very free flowering. Flowers very large, fine double, fragrant, and delicate fleshy-pink colour. Extremely valuable for decoration. Ht. 2 to 2½ ft.

5381 **Crimson King.**—Brilliant fiery crimson.

5382 **Queen Alexandra.**—Delicate rosy lilac.

STOCK, SPRING FLOWERING.

Sow in July and August and plant out in early spring. The young plants are best wintered in cold frames.

CARTERS BROMPTON.—Biennial. Sturdy, hardy, strong-growing.

5404 **Purple.**

5425 **Scarlet.**

5406 **White.**

5497 **Superb Mixed.**

5402 **Empress Elizabeth.**—One of the most handsome spring-blooming forms; extremely useful for pot work. The large spikes of bright carmine flowers are borne with great profusion.

CARTERS QUEEN.—Perennial. One of the hardiest. Average ht. 1 ft.

5409 **Mixed.**—Great variety.

HARDY'S PERPETUAL.

5112 **Pure White.**—A perfect bloomer.

CARTERS PERPETUAL STOCKS.

5415 **Carters Perpetual White, Wallflower leaved.**—Producing a large percentage of double blooms all the year round. Splendid deep green foliage, and most deliciously scented. Extremely valuable for decorative work. Ht. 1 ft.

5116

NEW.

Carters Perpetual Royal Purple.—A splendid contrasting companion to above.

WINTER FLOWERING STOCKS.

5460 **Almond Blossom.**

5461 **Dark Violet.**

5462 **Snow White.**

5463 **Deep Cream Pink.**

5464 **Clear Rose.**

5465 **Mauve.**

STONECROP (SEDUM).—We may safely say that no rockery is complete without the Sedum. We offer, as under, seed best adapted to the general convenience.

5314 **Blue.**—Annual. A pretty plant for edges and rockery.

5315 **Yellow.**—Familiar to every cottage wall; useful for garden edging.

5316 **Mixed. Carters Varieties.**—Perennial kinds for general garden and rockwork.

STREPTOCARPUS.—Perennial. A novel race of free-blooming greenhouse pot plants, in universal demand; bright, cheerful, lasting. The mixture we offer is a carefully fertilised strain, containing all the best colours, including a very large and rich blue. Sow in pans of rich soil in early spring, in heat, and pot off into small pots when large enough to handle. Keep the seed pans moist. (See next page.)

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

STREPTOCARPUS]

STREPTOCARPUS—Continued.



No. 5293 **Carters Choice Hybrids**.—Superb mixture, the latest type in all colours. Included in our Gold Medal flowers, R.H.S., Chelsea Exhibition. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5294 **Carters Large-flowered Blue**.—Very showy. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

5295 **Roso Queen**.—Award of Merit, R.H.S. Very large flowers. Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6

SUNFLOWER (*Helianthus*). Sow all varieties in spring. Only transplant if necessary. The annual small-blossomed Sunflowers now compare favourably for freedom of bloom and elegance of habit with the perennial kinds. For cutting they are extremely valuable. All the varieties offered below are equally suited for garden decoration and producing large quantities of cut flowers.

No. 5420 *Carters Orion*.No. 5421 *Miniature-flowered*.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

[SWEET BRIAR

SUNFLOWER—Continued.

MINIATURE AND MANY-FLOWERED VARIETIES.

No. 5419

NEW.

Miniature-flowered Excelsior.—This strain possesses the free flowering qualities of our Miniature-flowered

varieties. The well shaped blooms are borne on long stems well above the foliage. The colours vary from deep crimson through rich amaranth to pale rose.

5420 **Carters Orion**.—Has very pretty quilled petals, free habit most attractive for decoration. Ht. 3 ft.

5421 **Carters Miniature Flowered**.—Single Nosegay Sunflower; Gold, dark centre. Very handsome when seen in borders; quite welcome flowers for cut purposes. Ht. 3 ft.

5422 **Miniature-flowered Double**.—Annual. Ht. about 2 ft.

5423 **Pleiades**.—A grand mixture of small decorative Sunflowers in various shades of gold and sulphur. Ht. 3 ft.

5424 **Perkeo**.—A miniature variety of exceptional interest. Of bushy habit. Ht. 1 to 1½ ft.

5425 **Stella**.—Favourite, select miniature variety. Ht. 4 ft.

5426 **Carters Dwarf**.—Fine bold flowers, thrown well above a very compact growth. Ht. 1 ft.

No. 5427 *Wine and Primrose*.No. 5428 *Giant Red*.

LARGE-FLOWERED, TALL AND DWARF.

5427 **Wine and Primrose**.—A very handsome variety of medium height, bearing numerous flowers, about 5 in. in diameter, on long stalks. This variety has none of the coarseness of the original Red Sunflowers, the refined blossoms being a delightful combination of claret and deep cream.

5428 **Giant Red**.—A highly-selected stock of the original Chestnut-Red Sunflower. Splendid for the back of wide borders or in isolated beds on lawns.

5432 **Cactus or Sun's Eye**.—A grand double Sunflower of attractive form. Its fine habit and intense doubleness of flowers have secured for it great popularity. Blooms 6 in. across. Ht. 6 ft.

5433 **Carters Primrose**.—A delicate-coloured single Sunflower. Its black centre forms a beautiful contrast in combination with the pure-coloured crimson florets. Ht. 4 ft.

5434 **Carters Leviathan**.—The largest single-flowered variety. We have had heads sent us measuring 1½ ft. across. Ht. 6 to 10 ft.

5435 **Henry Wilde**.—The best for all cut single flowers. Colours bright yellow with dark centre. Ht. 4 ft.

5436 **Californian**.—Splendid variety, with magnificent heads of double blossoms; rich colour. Ht. 6 ft.

5437 **Double Dwarf**.—Fine rich orange colour. Ht. 3 ft.

5438 **Dwarf, Single**.—The old-fashioned dwarf garden variety. Ht. 3 ft.


5439 **Tall, Single**.—Common or Garden. Ht. 6 ft.

5440 **Perennial** (*Harpatium*).—Mixed. Best distinct varieties.


SWEET ALYSSUM.—See Alyssum.

SWEET BRIAR (*Eglantine*).—Hardy shrub.


5319 Scented. Delicious odour; for hedges, &c. Ht. 3 ft.




5718 Carters
Large-flowered
Cream Pink.




5724 Carters
Large-flowered
Orange Scarlet.



5723 Carters
Large-flowered
Deep Pink.



5729 Carters Large-
flowered Bronze.



5727 Carters
Large-flowered
Lavender.

CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.



No. 5615 Mrs. Tom Jones (top).
No. 5609 Mrs. A. Hitchcock.

No. 5551 Hawlmark Pink (top).
No. 5660 Royal Scot.

} Described in the List, pages 131 and 132.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

SWEET PEA]

[SWEET PEA

CARTERS SELECTED LARGE-FLOWERED SWEET PEAS.

See the Colour Photograph on page 129.

With a view to assisting those of our customers who are not quite conversant with Sweet Peas in their now extremely numerous varieties we offer our selection of large-flowered varieties as under.

Although all good for exhibition, we chiefly have in mind their suitability for garden decoration and cutting purposes. With this end in view, we have selected giant-flowered types borne in threes and fours on very long stems. All are bright colours and pleasing shades, which do not scorch in the sun. The plants are of robust habit, and if the bloom is judiciously cut will produce large quantities of beautiful flowers until late autumn.

No.		No.		No.	
5718	Carters Cream Pink. (Colour Photograph, page 129.)	5724	Carters Orange-Scarlet. (Colour Photograph, page 129.)	5729	Carters Bronze. (Colour Photograph, page 129.)
5719	Carters Cream-edged Pink.	5725	Carters Pink.	5730	Carters Blue Striped.
5720	Carters Extra Early White.	5726	Carters Deep Scarlet.	5731	Carters Scarlet Striped.
5721	Carters White.	5727	Carters Lavender. (Colour Photograph, page 129.)	5734	Carters Superb Large-flowered, of all Colours. —A splendid Mixture for forming hedges. $\frac{1}{2}$ lb., 8/-; 1 lb., 15/-
5722	Carters Primrose.	5728	Carters Dark Blue.		
5723	Carters Deep Pink. (Colour Photograph, page 129.)				

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED NAMED VARIETIES.

Including many of the latest introductions.

In recent years Carters Sweet Peas have been awarded a Silver Cup by the Royal Horticultural Society at Holland House; Gold Medal, Shepperton; Gold Medal, Sherborne; and a Gold Medal at Sevenoaks. Gold Medal, Bournemouth. Three large Gold Medals and Two Silver-gilt Medals have been awarded our Sweet Peas by the National Sweet Pea Society.

No.		No.	
5469	Adelaide. —Standard; rich purple wings, electric blue.	5530	Etta Dyke. —One of the best waved whites; very solid.
5470	Afterglow. —Bright violet blue, shading to reddish mauve.	5532	Evelyn Hemus. —Primrose buff, edged brilliant pink.
5471	Agricola. —Lilac bluish.	5536	Faith. —Lavender blue; delicate and beautiful.
5472	America Spencer. —Scarlet flake on white ground.	5537	Felton Cream. —Cream; of good substance.
5473	Alexander Malcolm. —Scarlet cerise.	5538	Flora Norton Spencer. —Bright blue; very fine flower.
5474	Arthur Unwin. —Rose, suffused and shaded cream; excellent form and substance.	5540	Florence Morse Spencer. —Large blush pink; strong grower.
5475	Annie Ireland. —White-edged, rose pink.	5542	Florence Nightingale. —A splendid rich lavender; strong grower; very large flowers.
5476	Asta Ohn. —Lavender, faintly suffused with delicate mauve.	5544	Frank Dolby. —Pale lavender; <i>Unwin</i> form.
5477	Austin Frederick. —Lavender.	5546	Fiery Cross. —Glowing orange cerise; sunproof.
5482	Barbara. —Salmon orange self.	5548	Giant Attraction. —Pale cream pink.
5484	Black Knight Spencer. —Dark maroon self; good substance and beautifully waved.	5553	Golden Glory. —Glittering orange; does not burn.
5490	British Victory. —Deep glowing salmon red, very fine.	5551	Hawlmarm Pink. —Bright rose pink. (Photograph, page 130.)
5493	Charity. —Rich deep crimson.	5556	Helen Lewis. —Large broad orange standards, deep rose pink wings.
5494	Charles Foster. —Metallic opal pink.	5560	Helen Pierce Spencer. —Bright blue mottled on pure white; beautifully waved.
5495	Cherub. —Cream ground, edged rose.	5562	Hercules. —The finest deep pink, similar in colour to <i>Countess Spencer</i> ; of giant size and remarkable vigour.
5496	Chrissie Unwin. —Light scarlet, shaded cerise.	5564	Hope. —Clear soft rose.
5497	Commander Goddall. —Dark blue.	5565	Illuminator. —Brilliant rosy cerise; a grand pea.
5498	Clara Curtis. —Finely waved, solid cream; splendid for exhibition.	5566	Ivory.
5499	Constance Hinton. —White; large and of good substance.	5567	Jack Cornwall, V.C. —Dark blue.
5500	Countess Spencer. —Beautiful clear pink, very fine substance.	5568	John Ingman. —Giant rich rose; very solid form.
5503	Daisybud. —Rose pink on white.	5569	John Porter. —Orange pink.
5504	Dobbie's Cream. —Cream.	5570	Jean Ireland. —Clear primrose, with faint wire edge of pure rose.
5505	Dora. —Wings cream, standard deep rosy pink.	5574	King Edward Spencer. —A giant waved form of the old <i>King Edward</i> ; colour very rich deep scarlet; enormous flowers.
5507	Doris. —Salmon cerise.	5575	King Mauve. —Mauve.
5508	Dorothy Eckford. —Solid, pure white; Grandiflora type.	5576	King Manocl. —Giant shining purple maroon; grand substance.
5512	Duplex. —Cream pink; vigorous grower.	5577	King White. —White.
5517	Edith Cavell. —Deep cream pink.	5580	La France. —Deep cream pink.
5518	Edith Taylor. —Very large rosy salmon self; quite distinct.	5581	Lady Evelyn. —Mauve.
5519	Edna May, Improved. —White.	5582	Lady Evelyn Eyre. —A very beautiful pale shell pink of exquisite form.
5522	Edrom Beauty. —Orange salmon; an improved <i>Helen Lewis</i> .	5584	Lavender George Herbert. —Large, clear, shining pale mauve.
5524	Edward Cowdy. —Bright orange scarlet self. A great advance in this section.	5585	Lavender (King's). —Pale lavender.
5525	Elegance. —Silvery lilac pink.		
5526	Elfrida Pearson. —Large pale pink; a very chaste variety; strong grower.		
5528	Elsie Herbert. —Pure white, with delicate rose picotee edge.		

List continued overleaf.

The above are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

The following are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

SWEET PEA]

[SWEET PEA

CARTERS LARGE-FLOWERED NAMED SWEET PEAS—*Continued.*

- No.
 5586 **Lilian**.—Clear rose on cream ground, rather deeper than most cream pinks.
 5587 **Liberty**.—Salmon.
 5588 **Lord Nelson Spencer**.—A fine deep blue, shaded purple.
 5589 **Loyalty**.—Striped and flaked blue on white.
 5591 **Magic**.—Fancy.
 5594 **Marbled Blue**.—A very distinct striped variety, blue on white ground.
 5595 **Margaret Fife**.—Light blue.
 5596 **Margaret Maddison**.—Clear lavender; very large flowers of great substance.
 5597 **Market Pink**.—Rich cream pink.
 5598 **Marie Corelli**.—Brilliant rose; of fine form.
 5599 **Maroon (Dobbie's)**.—Chocolate maroon.
 5600 **Marks Tey**.—Rosy maroon, shaded purple and mauve.
 5601 **Mavis**.—Pale Pink; large.
 5602 **Maud Holmes**.—Sunproof crimson; of splendid form and substance.
 5603 **May Unwin**.—Orange scarlet.
 5605 **Melba**.—Salmon.
 5606 **Miss Willmott**.—Standard orange pink, wings rose; Grandiflora type.
 5607 **Miss Burnie**.—White.
 5608 **Mrs. Cuthbertson**.—The leading bicolor; deep pink on creamy ground.
 5609 **Mrs. A. Hitchcock**.—Pale cream pink; very large flower, borne on long stout stems. (*See Photograph, page 130.*)
 5610 **Mrs. C. W. Breadmore**.—Primrose buff, edged rose.
 5611 **Mrs. G. W. Bishop**.—Soft rich salmon cerise.
 5612 **Mrs. H. Dickson**.—Pale salmon pink on cream ground.
 5613 **Mrs. Harcastle Sykes**.—Blush pink.
 5614 **Mrs. A. Ireland**.—Cream and rose bicolor; fine form.
 5615 **Mrs. Tom Jones**.—Bright blue large blooms of good substance, borne on long stems. (*See Photograph, page 130.*)
 5616 **Mrs. Townsend**.—White ground, edged and flushed blue; an improved *Phenomenal*.
 5617 **Mrs. J. Balmer**.—Flushed rose on cream.
 5618 **Mrs. W. J. Unwin**.—Orange scarlet, delicately flaked on white.
 5619 **Mrs. J. T. Wakefield**.—Edged and suffused bright pink on cream.
 5622 **Margaret Atlee**.—Cream ground overlaid salmon pink.
 5626 **Nora Unwin**.—A pure white of fine form, not so large as the Spencer forms, but very solid.
 5628 **Norvic**.—One of the largest and best whites; very vigorous.
 5630 **Nubian**.—Deep chocolate self; fine form and substance.
 5635 **Old Rose**.—Rose.
 5636 **Orange (Dobbie's)**.—Orange.
 5640 **Paradise Ivory**.—Deep cream, overlaid clear rose.
 5641 **Peacc**.—Soft pink, very large and vigorous.
 5642 **President**.—A fine deep orange scarlet of remarkable substance and form; the best bright variety.
 5644 **Primrose Spencer**.—Deep creamy yellow; of fine form.

- No.
 5645 **Prince George**.—Lilac rose standard, with violet rose wings.
 5646 **Princess Mary**.—Light blue.
 5650 **R. F. Felton**.—Pale mauve, shaded delicate rose; a very strong grower.
 5652 **Robert Sydenham**.—Glowing orange-scarlet self; practically sunproof.
 5654 **Rose du Barri Spencer**.—A charming shade of soft rose; very beautiful by artificial light.
 5656 **Rosabelle**.—Clear rose, very strong.
 5658 **Royal Purple**.—Rich royal purple, a very distinct new colour.
 5659 **Royal Salute**.—Bright salmon red, touch of orange.
 5660 **Royal Scot**.—Very fine bright scarlet; large flowers on long stems; an outstanding variety. (*See Photograph, page 130.*)
 5661 **Royalty**.—Purple.
 5662 **Scarlet (Dobbie's)**.—Scarlet.
 5663 **Scarlet Emperor**.—Scarlet.
 5664 **Scarlet Empress**.—Clear scarlet, of vigorous habit.
 5665 **Senator Spencer**.—Chocolate flake on white ground.
 5667 **Sparkler**.—Rose scarlet, with cream wings, faintly suffused pink.
 5668 **Splendour**.—Rich maroon red.
 5670 **Sunproof Crimson**.—Rich crimson.
 5672 **The Marquis**.—Rosy mauve self; very large.
 5673 **Tangerine**.—Bright glowing orange.
 5674 **Tennant Spencer**.—Purple rosy mauve.
 5676 **Thos. Stevenson**.—Very fine orange scarlet; strong grower.
 5679 **Valentine**.—Blush pink.
 5680 **Victory (Bolton's)**.—Pale lavender.
 5681 **Warrior**.—Very large shiny maroon.
 5682 **Wedgwood**.—A delightful shade of China blue; very distinct and beautiful.
 5684 **White Spencer**.—Splendid stock of this fine white.
 5685 **White Queen**.—Similar in habit and form to *Heracles*; very vigorous.

Other Spencer varieties not mentioned in this list can be supplied.

MIXTURES.

- 5707 **Carters Special Mixture**.—A mixture of special merit, comprising all the finest beautifully waved Spencer forms. Should be sown when a fine display of colour and blooms of good substance are required.
 Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6; ½ lb., 8/-; 1 lb., 15/-
 5708 **Carters Extra Mixture from 100 Varieties**.
 Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6; ½ lb., 8/-; 1 lb., 15/-
 5709 **Carters Spencer Mixture**.—Containing only the newer Spencer varieties.
 Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6; ½ lb., 14/-; 1 lb., 26/-
 5715 **Old Fashioned Tall Sweet Peas**.—Mixed, fine quality.
 Per pkt., -/6; ½ lb., 4/-; 1 lb., 7/6

CARTERS DWARF OR CUPID.

- 5735 **Carters Superb Mixture of Dwarf Varieties**.
 Per pkt., -/6 and 1/-; ½ lb., 12/-; 1 lb., 22/-

EARLY-FLOWERING SWEET PEAS.

- 5736 **Carters Early-flowering Mixed**.—Sow in August in pots to obtain continuance of bloom under glass from Christmas onwards.
 Per pkt., -/6, 1/-, and 2/6

The above are packed in 6d. and 1/- packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

SWEET SULTAN]

SWEET SULTAN.—See Centaurea.**SWEET WILLIAM** (*Dianthus Barbatius*).—Perennial. Beyond a

good soil this gorgeous plant requires but little attention. Sow in summer, and transplant when large enough in autumn for blooming the next spring and summer.

No. 5446 **Carters Holborn Glory.**—A magnificent strain, white ground with brilliant zones of crimson and lighter shades; this combination is dazzling. Ht. 2 ft.5447 **Scarlet Beauty.**—A magnificent strain with very large fringes of a lovely salmon-scarlet shade. Very showy and effective; flowering early and lasting a long time in bloom. (Photograph above.)5448 **Carters Auricula-eyed.**—Very finely marked. Ht. 2 ft.5449 **NEW.** **Carters Brilliant Red.**—The most brilliant Sweet William. Clear, bright scarlet, very free flowered. Unlike most scarlet shades this comes practically true from seed.5450 **Carters Dark Crimson.**—Intense colour. Dark foliage. Ht. 1½ ft. to 1 ft. 8 in.5451 **Carters Pink.**—A splendid strain, varying in shade from palest flesh through clear shrimp and rose shades to deep coral. This should be in every garden. Ht. 1½ ft. to 1½ ft.5452 **Carters Pure White.**—Fine heads of pure white flowers. Ht. 1½ ft.5454 **Carters Superb Mixed.**—All colours.**TAGETES.**—Brilliant Dwarf Single Edging Marigold. Hardy annual. Sow in spring, and transplant into beds or borders. Extremely showy.5756 **Pumila, Golden Ring.**—A great improvement. Ht. 6 in.**TECOMA.**—Greenhouse. Sow in early spring, in heat, and pot off.5759 **Smithi.**—First-class plant for autumn and winter greenhouses. Golden blossoms. Ht. 1 ft. Per pkt., 1/6**THUNBERGIA.**—Half-hardy climber. Annual. Sow under glass in spring, pot off, and plant out when hardened.5765 **Alata.**—Choicest mixed. Orange-yellow and white, some flowers having black centres.**TOBACCO.**—See Nicotiana.**TORENIA.**—Beautiful greenhouse annuals. Desirable as pot plant and for hanging baskets. Sow in early spring in pans of No. light soil, prick off, and pot on.5768 **Bailloni.**—Golden yellow, red throat. Ht. 1 ft.5769 **Fournieri.**—Sky blue, spotted indigo. Ht. 1 ft.5770 **Fournieri White Wings.**—White; handsome. Ht. 1 ft.**TRACHELIUM CÆRULEUM.**—Hardy herbaceous perennial. A most popular plant for greenhouse decoration, having large heads of pale blue flowers. 5773 Ht. 2 ft.**TRITOMA** (RED-HOT POKER PLANT OR KNIPHOFIA).—Tuberous perennial. Of great value in the mixed border in the late summer. Sow in cold frame in spring, transplant as soon as seedlings can be handled.5776 **Uvaria grandiflora.**—Garden favourite.5777 **Carters Annual.**—A very interesting novelty. For the first time the old garden favourite, known as the Red-hot Poker, can be grown from seed as a half-hardy annual. Colours, red and yellow; also both colours in the same flower.**TROPÆOLUM.**—See Nasturtium.**VALERIAN.**—Hardy perennial. For beds or borders. Sow in spring in warm position, and transplant.5780 **Red Garden.**5781 **White Garden.****VERBASCUM** (MULLEIN).—Hardy perennial. Sow seeds in summer, and transplant in autumn to bloom following year.5841 **Pannosum.**—White foliage, dense spikes of yellow flowers, silver white in centre. Ht. 6 ft.5842 **Phœniceum Hybrids.**—Strong grower, bearing long graceful spikes of closely set flowers in soft pastel shades. Ht. 3 ft.**VERBENA.**—Perennial. Few plants are more generally liked than the Verbena, as it makes a first-class bedder, brilliant in colours, excellent habit, and of long duration in bloom. Sow in heat in spring, prick off into boxes in cool frame, harden off and plant out. It may be also grown as a pot plant from seeds sown in summer for flowering in the greenhouse the following spring.

Reduced Photograph of Carters Mammoth Verbena

5784 **Carters Mammoth.**—Choice mixture of all shades. (Photograph above.) Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/65786 **Mammoth, Scarlet Shades.**—Magnificent blossom.5787 **Mammoth, Brilliant Rose.**5788 **Carters Dark Blue.**—Large-flowered.5789 **Carters Pink.**—Large-flowered.5790 **Carters Scarlet.**—Large-flowered.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.
The following are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

[WALLFLOWERS]

VERBENA]**VERBENA—Continued.**

- No. 5791 **Carters White.**—Large-flowered.
 5792 **Carters Auricula-eyed.**—Choice mixed.
 5794 **Carters Hybrids.**—Mixture of sorts. Excellent bedder.
 5795 **Drummond.**—Hardy perennial; blooming the first season.
 5796 **Venosa.**—Hardy perennial; blooming the first season; rosy purple.
 5797 **Lemon-scented (Aloysia).**—Half-hardy shrub.

DWARF COMPACT VERBENAS.

These require no pegging down. The erect bushy habit renders them most suitable for bedding, borders, and also pots. The colours are brilliant in the extreme.

- 5803 **Defiance.**—Beautiful fiery scarlet.
 5804 **Scarlet with white eye.**
 5805 **Cœrulea.**—Deep blue.
 5806 **Cœrulea with white eye.**
 5807 **Carters Compact.**—Mixed.

VIOLA.—Hardy perennial. Every large extent of bedding includes one or more of the Violas, and their enlivening effect is remarkable. Sow seeds in spring, in pans of light sandy soil in a cold frame, prick off and plant out in May or June. Ht. 6 in. Extreme care is taken in saving all the superb shades below, which come fairly true from seed.



- 5813 **Carters Purple Bedding.**
 5814 **Carters Light Blue Bedding.**
 5815 **Carters Golden Bedding.**
 5816 **Carters White Bedding.**
 5824 **Carters Choicest Mixed.**—Superb flowers of all shades.
 5819 **Cornuta, Carters Butterfly (Papilio).** Very effective as a rockery plant as well as for early borders or bedding. Marbled on violet ground. Per pkt. 1/-
 5820 **Cornuta, Mauve Queen.**—The original Viola, small-flowered.
 5821 **Cornuta, Purple Queen.**—The original Viola, small-flowered.
 5826 **Odorata.**—Sweet Violet.
 5827 **Odorata alba.**—White Violet.
 5828 **Odorata, The Czar.**
 5829 **Carters Sweet Scented Violet (Princess of Wales).**—Award of Merit, R.H.S. This plant produces large flowers of a rich blue shade on long, vigorous stems. Popular for its fragrance, and makes a charming buttonhole.

VIOLET.—See Viola.

VIRGINIAN STOCK.—Annual. The hardiest of annuals; adapted for edgings. Sow in spring.

- 5847 **Crimson King.**—Rich rose crimson.
 5848 **Red.**—Ordinary variety.
 5849 **White.**
 5850 **Carters Mixed.**

VISCARIA.—Hardy annual of brilliant colour and effect. Sow in spring where plants are to bloom.

- No. 5853 **Cardinalis.**—Vivid Carmine Lake. Ht. 1 ft.
 5854 **Carters Lilac.**—A charming pale lilac variety which cannot fail to become popular, as the shade is one which is all too rare among annuals.
 5856 **Carters White.**—Splendid variety for pots or beds.
 5855 **Oculata.**—Metallic lilac.

WALLFLOWERS.—Carters Large-flowered.

For real usefulness we recommend our selections below, of uniform height and habit, broad petalled, and decisive colours. They flower early, last well, and are off the ground in convenient time for summer bedding. The seeds may be sown from April to August in a partially shaded but airy place. If sown on poor firm soil plants of stubby growth and hardy nature will be produced, whilst those sown later in rich ground are often killed in winter. All may be transplanted to blooming quarters from August to November, according to circumstances.

Our new varieties, **CARTERS WINTER BLOOMING DEEP RED and GOLDEN YELLOW**, bloom two months earlier than the standard kinds when sown at the same time. They are true harbingers of spring, and we picked quite a nice bunch of these varieties a few days before Christmas. **ELLEN WOLMOTT** is another variety we highly recommend, and is equally valuable for outdoor or greenhouse cultivation. Our strain is large-flowered and well fixed.



No. 5381 **Carters Winter Blooming Golden Yellow Wallflower.**
 Described in next page.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

We shall be extremely obliged if customers will kindly indicate the catalogue number when ordering.

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, **RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20**

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS—BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

WALLFLOWERS]

WALLFLOWERS—Continued.**DWARF SWEET-SCENTED LARGE-FLOWERED.**

For beds and borders. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft. Plants to stand 1 ft. apart. Excellent in a bed to themselves or as a front to the taller varieties.

- No. 5858 **Carters Dwarf Golden**.—A very select stock of good habit and bright colour.
- 5859 **Carters Dwarf Blood-Red**.—Large flowered. An excellent deep-coloured companion to the above.
- 5866 **Carters Dwarf Orange**.—The flowers open rich orange and shade off to apricot yellow. Very effective.
- 5860 **Carters Dwarf Purple**.—Large flowered. This variety should be more grown; it forms a pleasing combination with pale yellow Tulips.
- 5861 **Golden Tom Thumb**.—Superior bedding. A splendid stock of this popular variety. Ht. 9 in.
- 5862 **Ruby Gem**.—Fine colour. Suitable for cutting. Ht. 9 in.
- 5853 **Vulcan**.—A dwarf, neat-habited, maroon-flowered variety. Makes a splendid bedding plant. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft.
- 5864 **Carters White**.—A large-flowered variety, with long spikes of ivory-white flowers. Ht. 1 ft.
- 5865 **Carters Mixture of Dwarf Varieties**.—In this strain the various shades and colours are carefully blended. All the plants are of very neat habit and free-flowered.

CARTERS TALL SWEET-SCENTED LARGE-FLOWERED.

The tall strain is very effective planted in front of shrubberies, along borders, or in the centre of beds edged with the dwarf varieties above. Ht. 1½ ft., except where otherwise stated. The varieties are giant flowers and re-selected strains.

- 5871 **Carters Winter Blooming Deep Red**.—A brilliant Wallflower, and should be greatly appreciated for its early flowers when blooms in the garden are scarce. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 5381 **Carters Winter Blooming Golden Yellow**.—Makes a beautiful contrast when associated with our *Winter Blooming Deep Red*. Ht. 1½ ft. (See Photograph, page 134.)
- 5873 **Carters Tall Blood-Red**.—A very rich-coloured strain, large flowered, and of good habit.
- 5874 **Carters Tall Golden**.—An excellent bright golden companion to our *Blood-Red*.
- 5875 **Carters Tall Primrose**.—Deep primrose; an excellent contrast to the dark varieties.
- 5883 **Carters Tall Purple**.—Large flowered. Rich ruby; a particularly telling shade for bedding.
- 5834 **Carters Tall Salmon-Pink**.—A beautiful combination of salmon-pink and apricot.
- 5885 **Carters Mixture of Tall Varieties**.—Contains all the best colours and shades found in our named varieties and many delightful seedling forms not yet fixed.
- 5872 **Ellen Willmott**.—This is a recent introduction, of which we have an extremely high opinion. The very large flowers are of a rich shade of ruby, very distinct from existing forms of this colour. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 5876 **Blood or Dark**.—Selected stock of this old favourite. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 5877 **Eastern Queen**.—Salmon, shaded deep apricot. Makes an effective bed.
- 5878 **Graham's Perfection**.—Pale Gold. Very large-flowered free variety.
- 5879 **Harbinger**.—The well-known early-flowering market variety. Colour mahogany brown.
- 5880 **Old Gold**.—Deep golden yellow. Compact in habit and very free flowering. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 5882 **Fire King**.—A brilliant fiery red. The colour is so intense that beds of this variety in the sunshine have almost the appearance of being on fire.
- 5886 **Primrose**.—Delicate colour.
- 5887 **Purple or Violet**.—A good stock of the original variety.
- 5888 **Yellow**.—For borders. A free-flowering strain of the old yellow.
- 5889 **Carters May Day**.—All colours. Ht. 1 ft. to 2 ft.

DOUBLE WALLFLOWER.

- 5895 **Carters Tall**.—Large, variously coloured spikes. Ht. 1½ ft. to 1½ ft.
- 5896 **Carters Dwarf**.—Large branching growth, all colours. Ht. 9 in. to 1 ft.
- 5897 **Double Mixed**.—Magnificent spikes of blossom. Ht. 1 to 2 ft.

Doubles should be planted closer together than Singles.

WHITLAVIA.—Hardy annual. Sow in open border in spring.

5903 **Grandiflora**.—Rich deep purple. Ht. 1 ft.

WIGANDIA.—Ornamental foliage.

5906 **Caracasana**.—Grand foliage. Ht. 6 ft.

5907 **Imperialis**.—Sub-tropical. Ht. 6 ft.

WINTER CHERRY.—Perennial.—See also *Physalis*.

5910 **Red Fruited**.—For winter bouquets.

XERANTHEMUM.—See Everlasting Flowers.

ZEA MAYS (JAPANESE MAIZE).—Annual. Sow in slight heat in May and plant out in June.

No.

5919 **Variegata**.—Beautifully striped.

5920 **Perfection**.—Foliage striped rose, crimson, cream, and yellow. Very compact and ornamental. One of the most effective plants for sub-tropical and other bedding. Ht. 3 ft.



No. 5923 *Carters Mammoth Double Zinnia*.
(Reduced Photograph.)

ZINNIA.—When well grown, the Zinnia is one of the showiest of the half-hardy Annuals, its treatment being similar to that of the Aster.

DOUBLE.

- 5923 **Carters Mammoth Double Mixed**.—A giant-flowered strain, containing only the most pleasing colours. Ht. 1½ ft.
Per pkt., 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6
- 5924 **Carters Large-flowered Dwarf Double**.—Choicest mixed. Ht. 1 ft.
- 5925 **Carters Fireball**.—The plant is of neat habit, throwing up a large number of small, fiery scarlet, perfectly double ball-like flowers. Ht. 1½ ft.
- 5926 **Carters Lollipop Varieties**.—Bushy plants; profuse bloomers. Mixed.
- | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| No. | 5927 | Double .—Carmine. | 5933 | Double .—White. |
| 5928 | Double .—Crimson. | 5935 | Double Mixed .—Best | |
| 5929 | Double .—Orange. | | colours. Ht. 1½ ft. | |
| 5931 | Double .—Rose. | 5931 | Haageana, Double .— | |
| 5932 | Double .—Scarlet. | | Dwarf. Ht. 1 ft. | |

ZINNIA ELEGANS, SINGLE.

Annual. The single Zinnia is unique in form, and combines richness and variety of colour. Attractive in beds or mixed borders.

5941 **Choice Single Mixed**.—Includes all the best colours. Ht. 2 ft.

CARTERS MIXTURE OF FLOWER SEEDS FOR WOODLAND WALKS, SHRUBBERIES, &c., &c.

SOW IN MARCH, APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE.

5952 Tall varieties. No. 5954 Tall and Dwarf varieties, mixed.

5953 Dwarf varieties. —1/6 and 1/- per pkt.; per lb., 7/6

Please note that all other Flower Seeds not mentioned in this Catalogue can be supplied.

The above are packed in 6d. 1/- and 1/6 packets.

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Photograph by kind permission of the Viscountess Northcliffe.

CARTERS BOXES OF POPULAR FLOWER SEEDS.

Collection A.—CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS, 10/6

1 packet choicest mixed Victoria Aster.
1 packet choicest mixed large-flowered Stock.
1 oz. Carters large-flowered Sweet Peas.
1 oz. best mixed varieties Tom Thumb Nasturtium.
1 packet Carters Perfection Mignonette.
6 choice selected varieties Hardy Perennials.
3 varieties Everlasting Flowers.

25 beautiful Hardy and Half-hardy Annuals, such as—
Alyssum, Snow Carpet.
Clarkia, Elegans Double.
Godetia, choice mixed.
Nasturtium, Scarlet King.
Poppy, Shirley, mixed.
Choice Balsam.
Gaillardia.
Phlox Drummondii.
Sunflower.
Convolvulus Major.
Petunia.
Salpiglossis, mixed.
Zinnia, choice double.
Marguerites, &c.

Collection B.—CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS, 15/-

Contains an increased number of varieties to the above.

Collection C.—CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS, 21/-

A marvel of cheapness and economy, and contains a much larger assortment in proportion to the price. Annual, Greenhouse, and Perennial Varieties in liberal assortment are included.

Collection D.—CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS, 31/6

1 packet choice Victoria Aster.
1 packet choice Plume Aster.
1 packet choice Ten-week Stock.
1 packet choice Challenger Balsam.
1 packet choice Dwarf Larkspur.
1 packet choice Perfection Mignonette.
2 oz. best mixed Tom Thumb Nasturtium.

1 oz. best mixed Giant Climbing Nasturtium.
4 oz. Carters large-flowered Sweet Peas.
6 choice selected varieties Hardy Perennials.
6 choice Greenhouse Seeds, including Calceolaria, Chieraria, Primula, &c.
3 fine selected varieties Ornamental Grasses.

3 splendid varieties Everlasting Flowers.
3 finest varieties flowering Hardy Climbers.
3 selected varieties for rockwork.
6 fine varieties Ornamental Foliage Plants.
35 varieties Hardy, Half-hardy Annuals, Aesthetics, &c.

Collection E.—CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS, 42/-

With proportionately increased quantities and varieties to the above collection.

Collection F.—CARTERS COMPLETE BOX OF FLOWER SEEDS, 63/-

1 packet choice Victoria Aster.
1 packet choice Plume Aster.
1 packet choice Single Aster.
1 packet choice Intermediate Antirrhinum.
1 packet choice Rose Queen Balsam.
1 packet choice Scarlet Queen Clarkia.
1 packet choice Koeltia.
1 packet choice Double Show Hollyhock.
1 packet choice Emperor Petunia.

1 packet choice large-flowered Dwarf Phlox.
1 packet choice Double Portulaca.
1 packet choice Perfection Mignonette.
1 packet choice White Queen Mignonette.
1 packet choice Ten-week Stock.
2 oz. best mixed Tom Thumb Nasturtium.
2 oz. best mixed Giant Climbing Nasturtium.
½ lb. Carters large-flowered Sweet Peas.
12 selected varieties Hardy Perennials.

12 choice Greenhouse Seeds, including Calceolaria, Chieraria, Primula, Begonia, &c.
6 fine selected varieties Ornamental Grasses.
6 splendid varieties Everlasting Flowers.
6 finest varieties flowering Hardy Climbers.
6 selected varieties for rockwork.
6 fine varieties Ornamental Foliage Plants.
55 varieties Hardy, Half-hardy Annuals, Aesthetics, &c.

CARTERS 1922 COLLECTION OF CHOICE ANNUALS, 2/6

6 select varieties of recent introduction of easy culture. This collection should be grown in every garden, large or small.

VARIOUS COLLECTIONS OF POPULAR FLOWERS.

HARDY ANNUALS.		GREENHOUSE SEEDS.		FLOWERING HARDY CLIMBERS.	
25 finest selected varieties, separate	... 6/6	12 choice selected varieties, separate, including Calceolaria and Primula	10/6	12 finest varieties, separate	... 3/6
12 finest selected varieties, separate	... 3/6	12 choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Chieraria, and Primula	5/-	6 finest varieties, separate	... 2/-
HARDY PERENNIALS.		6 choice selected varieties, separate, omitting Calceolaria, Chieraria, and Primula	2/6	ORNAMENTAL GRASSES FOR WINTER BOUQUETS.	
25 finest selected varieties, separate	... 7/6	SELECTED FLOWERS FOR CUT BLOOMS.		6 fine selected varieties, separate	... 2/-
12 finest selected varieties, separate	... 4/-	12 beautiful varieties	... 3/6	EVERLASTING FLOWERS (IMMORTELS).	
HARDY FLOWERS FOR ROCKWORK.		6 beautiful varieties	... 2/-	6 splendid varieties, separate	... 2/-
12 finest selected varieties, separate	... 3/6			SWEET-SCENTED FLOWERS.	
6 finest selected varieties, separate	... 2/-			12 selected varieties, separate	... 3/6
				6 selected varieties, separate	... 2/-

THE STONEWAY COLLECTION. A selection for paved ways, stone walls, &c. 12 finest varieties, 5/6; 6 finest varieties, 3/-

Carters Seedsmen to H.M. the King, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



CARTERS EMPRESS POPPY ANEMONES.

Carters
TESTED SEEDS

BULBS FOR SPRING PLANTING, FOR SUMMER AND AUTUMN FLOWERING.

CARTERS EMPRESS POPPY ANEMONES (*Photograph above*).—They come into bloom the end of May and throughout June. Colours various and brilliant. The flowers are of immense size (often measuring 4 in. in diameter) and great substance, invaluable for cutting and decorative purposes generally.

Per doz., 1'9 ; per 100, 13'—

CARTERS BULBS FOR SPRING PLANTING—Continued.



Arum, Mrs. Roosevelt, as exhibited by Carters at Ipswich, July, 1921.

AWARDED THE GOLD MEDAL AND LARGE CHALLENGE CUP.

AMARYLLIS.

The Amaryllis are a showy tribe of bulbous plants, and exceedingly effective for conservatory decoration. Pot up the dry bulbs when received in good loamy soil, and expect them to bloom the following summer, or earlier if pushed on in heat. When potting, use a compost of turfy loam and leaf-mould, coarse sand, and well-rotted cow dung.

Mixed Seedlings.—Grand colours and large flowers. Each, 3/6; per doz., 40/-

ANEMONES.

Carters Empress Poppy (Photograph, page 137).—SUITABLE FOR VASE DECORATION, LASTING WHEN CUT. An easily grown type that should be found in every garden. They come into bloom the end of May and throughout June. Colours various and brilliant. The flowers are of immense size (often measuring 4 in. in diameter) and great substance, invaluable for cutting and decorative purposes generally. Per doz., 1/9; per 100, 13/-

Carters St. Brigid.—THE TRUE IRISH STRAIN. First brought into prominence by our House. The flowers are semi-double, most varied and beautifully coloured, and if cut before fully out are most useful for decorative purposes. Per doz., 2/-; per 100, 15/-

Carters King of the Scarlet.—Intense brilliant scarlet, very double. A fitting companion to our well-known single *Empress Poppy* Anemone. The flowers are of great size, intensely double and brilliant. Per doz., 2/6; per 100, 18/9

Fulgens.—The true early single form, fine English-grown roots of the well-known *Scarlet Pau* Anemone. A very brilliant scarlet-crimson flower, 6 to 9 in. above the rich green palmate foliage; splendid for clumps in border, in a bed by itself, vase decoration, and also for naturalisation. Per doz., 2/-; per 100, 15/-

His Excellency.—A splendid large-flowered brilliant scarlet variety, semi-double, very long stems; specially recommended for cutting. Per doz., 2/-; per 100, 15/-

NEW.

SINGLE.

The Bride.—Pure white variety, very showy for either garden or decorations. Per doz., 2/-; per 100, 15/-

Scarlet.—Mixed; brilliant colouring. Per doz., 1/3; per 100, 9/6

Blue.—Mixed; pretty shades. Per doz., 1/3; per 100, 9/6

Mixed.—Fine showy colours in all shades. Per doz., 1/3; per 100, 9/6

DOUBLE.

Selected for size of flower and the brightest colours grown. The following each per doz., 1/9; per 100, 13/-:—

Scarlet, Mixed.
Blue, Mixed.

White, Mixed.
Mixed.—All colours.

ARUM, MRS. ROOSEVELT.

(Photograph above.)

This is an exceedingly hardy and beautiful variety, producing handsome soft lemon-coloured flowers and foliage of dark green, marked with splendid transparent silver blotches, making it a most attractive plant for decorative purposes. We also recommend for outdoor cultivation, but roots must be lifted in the autumn. This variety is of quite recent introduction. Each, 1/3; per doz., 12/6

BEGONIAS.

CARTERS CROWN JEWELS BULBS.

The blooms are of giant size, combined with perfect form.

Carters Crown Jewels Begonias represent the highest state of excellence, both in single and double forms. We are constantly raising new seedlings, which are possessed of greater vigour than those varieties which are continuously propagated by cuttings.

Single.—Choice named Each, 2/6 and 3/6
Single.—Choice seedlings Per doz., 12/-, 18/-, and 24/-
Double.—Choice named Each, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-
Double.—Choice seedlings Per doz., 12/-, 18/-, and 24/-

SINGLE (in separate colours).

Bright Scarlet. **Bronze Yellow.** **Crimson.**
Pure White. **Pink.** **Yellow.**

Per doz., 5/-; per 100, 37/6

Mixed.—All colours. Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-

DOUBLE (in separate colours).

Pink. **Bronze Yellow.** **Rose.**
Yellow. **White.** **Crimson.**

Per doz., 5/6; per 100, 42/-

Mixed.—All colours. Per doz., 5/-; per 100, 37/6

GLOXINIA BULBS.

Our *Invincible Prize* strain stands unequalled, and has gained the Highest Awards at Exhibitions.

Strong Bulbs, choice named varieties. Each, 2/6, 3/6, and 5/-

Unnamed Seedlings, very good, many equal to named varieties. Per doz., 12/-, 18/-, and 24/-

CARTERS BULBS FOR SPRING PLANTING—Continued.

LILIES.



Lilium Auratum.

Lilium Speciosum Rubrum.

CARTERS LILIAM AURATUM.

The beautiful Golden-rayed Lily of Japan.

This grand Lily has now become so popular that it should be largely grown in every garden. In soils suitable to its taste it will thrive in increased vigour each season in borders, and should be extensively cultivated in such spots. It can be seen in its full beauty in association with ornamental shrubs and bold-leaved herbaceous plants. It flowers rather later in summer than some of its relations.

All bulbs are carefully sorted by hand, and are examined personally before despatch.

Monster Bulbs (limited quantity) Each, 5/-

Extra Strong Bulbs Each, 3/-; per doz., 33/-

Good Flowering Bulbs Each, 2/-; per doz., 22/-

LILIUM SPECIOSUM OR LANCIFOLIUM.

Next to the *Lilium Auratum* we must place the *Speciosum* or *Lancifolium*, so exquisite in form and so easily cultivated. Specimens frequently may be seen flowering abundantly from pots in the squares and on balconies in the very centre of London and other large cities late in summer, and coming at a time of year when flowers are somewhat scarce makes it doubly welcome. It thrives well out in the border, and, with its pure chaste white, orange, crimson-spotted, and rose-spotted flowers, is very attractive.

Speciosum Album.—Splendid pure white. Ht. 3 ft. Each, 1/6; per doz., 15/-

Speciosum Rubrum.—White ground, heavily spotted crimson. Ht. 3 ft. Each, 2/6; per doz., 27/6

Speciosum Album Kratzeri.—Finest pure white variety. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Large bulbs. Each, 3/6; per doz., 37/6

Speciosum Melpomene.—White ground, heavily spotted ruby crimson. Very beautiful. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Large bulbs. Each, 2/6; per doz., 27/6

Speciosum Magnificum.—Spotted dark crimson; a very fine variety, rather richer in colour than *Melpomene* and slightly earlier. Ht. 4 ft. Large bulbs. Each, 3/-; per doz., 32/6

LILIUMS IN VARIETY.

Crocium (ORANGE LILY).—Brilliant orange, spotted dark crimson, flowering in June. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Each, 1/-; per doz., 10/6

Longiflorum Giganteum.—The gigantic Japanese; fine white, tube-shaped. Ht. 3 to 4 ft. Each, 2/6; per doz., 27/6

LILIUMS IN VARIETY—Continued.

Martagon.—Yellow Turk's Cap. Ht. 4 ft. Each, -/9; per doz., 8/-

Tigrinum splendens.—Bright orange scarlet, brown spotted. Ht. 4 to 5 ft. Good bulbs. Each, -/9; per doz., 8/-

Umbellatum.—Varied shades of orange and orange scarlet. Ht. 2 to 3 ft. Each, -/9; per doz., 8/-; per 100, 60/-

MONTBRETIA.

The Montbretias are very pretty tuberous-rooted flowering plants, bearing showy spikes of blossom during August. Very useful for cutting. They are easily grown in a sunny open border or indoors in pots. When established in borders a wealth of spikes may be expected.

Crocsmiæflora.—Scarlet and orange shaded.

Eldorado.—Fine deep orange yellow. Per doz., 1/3; per 100, 9/6

Etoile de Feu.—Vermilion, golden centre. Per doz., 1/9; per 100, 13/-

George Davison.—Golden yellow; fine handsome flower. Per doz., 1/9; per 100, 13/-

Lady Hamilton.—Distinct yellow, with golden centre; very effective variety, with erect habit. Award of Merit, R.H.S. Per doz., 2/6; per 100, 18/9

Pyramidalis.—Apricot and salmon. Per doz., 3/3; per 100, 24/-

Speciosa.—Orange with yellow centre. Per doz., 1/3; per 100, 9/6

Mixed.—Containing a fine variety of colours. Per doz., 1/6; per 100, 11/3

Fire King.—Large flowers, bright scarlet red; a beautiful variety. Per doz., 1/3; per 100, 9/6

Per doz., 3/3; per 100, 24/-

RANUNCULUS.

This beautiful early summer border plant belongs to the Buttercup family. The types now popular in the class under consideration would, from their gay appearance both in form and colour, be hardly recognised as a relation to this modest denizen of the field. The cultural directions are practically the same as advised for Anemones.



Carters Cockade (Photograph above).—In a splendid variety of colours, immense double flowers. Is fitting in all respects to be cultivated by the side of the *Empress Poppy* Anemone, and equally superior with that variety to any other class of Ranunculus. The flowers are double, of immense size, and combine every possible shade of colour peculiar to this interesting and easily-cultivated flower. It is impossible to over-estimate their value to all lovers of hardy border flowers.

Extra Fine Double, Mixed (PERSIAN).—Splendid variety of colour. Per doz., 1/-; per 100, 7/6; per 1,000, 66/-

Finest Mixed Turban.—Very superior. Per doz., 1/-; per 100, 7/6; per 1,000, 66/-

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.



Mrs. Francis King.



Baron Hulot.



King of the Reds.



Prince of Wales.



Willy Wigman.



Golden West.

CARTERS CHOICE NAMED GLADIOLUS

(For prices and descriptions)
see page 141.

CARTERS BULBS FOR SPRING PLANTING—Continued.

GLADIOLUS.

AUTUMN-FLOWERING.

The best varieties for beds and borders.

Selected for their splendid colouring and robust constitutions.

 See the Colour Photographs, page 140.

- Annie Wigman.**—Pale sulphur yellow, small blotch.
Per doz., 2/9; per 100, 20/-
- Baron Hulot.**—Deep violet blue, small white stripes. First Class Certificate, N.G.S. (Colour Photograph, page 140.)
Per doz., 3/-; per 100, 21/-
- Catharina.**—Pale lavender, with dark blotch; new and handsome variety.
Per doz., 5/9; per 100, 42/6
- Corry.**—Fine variety of recent introduction; blue mauve, with white blotch.
Per doz., 4/9; per 100, 35/-
- Electra.**—Glowing salmon, flaked cream, crimson markings. First Class Certificate, N.G.S.
Per doz., 5/-; per 100, 35/-
- Empress of India.**—Deep maroon with darker markings. Award of Merit, N.G.S.
Per doz., 3/-; per 100, 21/-
- Faust.**—Deep crimson, faint white markings.
Per doz., 3/6; per 100, 25/-
- Golden West.**—Orange scarlet, large creamy-yellow blotches, crimson spotted. (Colour Photograph, page 140.)
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Halley.**—Magnificent large-flowering, light salmon, throat and portion of three lower segments finished sulphur, with magenta markings.
Per doz., 1/9; per 100, 12/6
- King of the Reds (Liebesfeuer).**—Flame scarlet, handsome variety. First Class Certificate, N.G.S. (Colour Photograph, page 140.)
Per doz., 4/9; per 100, 35/-
- L'immaculée.**—Very fine pure white variety, well-shaped compact spike.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Marechal Foch.**—An extremely fine new variety; brighter pink than *America*, large handsome flower; strongly recommended.
Per doz., 6/3; per 100, 45/-
- Mrs. Francis King.**—Salmon scarlet shaded, lower petals crimson blotched. (Colour Photograph, page 140.)
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Niagara.**—Cream, delicately suffused pink.
Per doz., 2/6; per 100, 17/6
- Nora.**—Pale lavender, blue shade; very attractive and pretty flower.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Panama.**—Rose pink; handsome flower. Award of Merit.
Per doz., 3/6; per 100, 25/-
- Peace.**—Fine large white variety, with pink flush, lower part of flower feathered magenta mauve.
Per doz., 2/9; per 100, 20/-
- Pink Perfection.**—Lovely pale pink shade. First Class Certificate, N.G.S.
Per doz., 3/6; per 100, 25/-
- Prince of Wales.**—Pale salmon, strikingly handsome variety. (Colour Photograph, page 140.)
Per doz., 2/6; per 100, 17/6
- Proserpine.**—Bright rose, nearest in colour to the well-known early Tulip of same name; very attractive and pretty variety.
Per doz., 6/3; per 100, 45/-
- Red Canna.**—Tall, handsome, crimson scarlet variety; very long spike.
Per doz., 4/6; per 100, 32/6
- Scarlet Breuchleyensis.**—Handsome spikes of vermillion scarlet. The stocks of this variety are deteriorating, and we strongly recommend *Vesuvius* in place.
Large Bulbs. Per doz., 3/6; per 100, 25/-
- Vesuvius.**—A grand crimson scarlet variety, which we recommend our customers to grow instead of *Brechleyensis*.
Per doz., 5/-; per 100, 35/-
- White Giant.**—Very large open flower; largest white variety grown.
Per doz., 4/9; per 100, 35/-
- Wilbrink.**—Fine bright pink, cream blotch. Strongly recommended.
Per doz., 2/6; per 100, 17/6
- Willy Wigman.**—Delicate cream with dark red blotch. (Colour Photograph, page 140.)
Per doz., 3/3; per 100, 22/6
- Yellow Hammer.**—Clear yellow, fine shaped spike.
Per doz., 3/-; per 100, 21/-

CARTERS IMPROVED BUTTERFLY GLADIOLUS (Photograph in next column).

By a careful hybridisation and selection we have succeeded in producing a most unique strain of hybrid Gladioli containing an almost endless variety of colours. The new blue shades are in pleasing proportion, as are the more delicate cream and rose ground varieties. Carters *Butterfly* Strain, although large flowered, is quite free from any suggestion of coarseness.

Strong Flowering Bulbs ... Per doz., 3/9; per 100, 27/6



Carters Improved Butterfly Gladiolus.

HYBRID MIXTURES.

- Gandavensis Hybrids.**—Choice mixed, embracing all shades of colour.
Per doz., 3/-; per 100, 21/-
- Childsi.**—Finest mixed hybrids ... Per doz., 3/6; per 100, 25/-
- Nanceanus** ... Per doz., 3/-; per 100, 21/-

GLADIOLUS, PRIMULINUS.

New Hybrids, in grand variety of colours; these are of recent introduction, and very light and graceful in habit.

- Atalanta.**—Orange salmon, yellow blotch.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Hermoine.**—Dull salmon, lighter shade inside.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Maiden's Blush.**—Soft rose; fine handsome flower. F.C.C.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Orange Brilliant.**—Fine deep orange. A.M.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Vanessa.**—Salmon pink; fine variety.
Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Yellow Queen.**—Rich yellow ... Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- J. P. Koen.**—Light red, pleasing shade. Per doz., 4/-; per 100, 30/-
- Primulinus in Grand Mixture** ... Per doz., 3/3; per 100, 22/6

HYACINTHUS CANDICANS.

- Galtonia Candicans.**—The white summer-flowering Hyacinth; specially suitable for borders.
Per doz., 2/3; per 100, 15/-

Carters Address for all correspondence, RAYNES PARK, LONDON, S.W. 20.

CARTERS TESTED SEEDS for ABROAD.



A fine Assortment of Vegetables grown from **CARTERS TESTED SEEDS** by our esteemed customer, A. E. HEWLETT, Esq., Loco. Garden, Kanchrapara, E.B.S. Rly., India.



Carefully arranged and suitably packed for all Climates.
Each packet specially dried and enclosed in Tinfoil and placed in air-exhausted hermetically-sealed boxes.

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SHOW, NUWARA ELIYA, CEYLON, 1916.

The **LARGE GOLD MEDAL** was awarded to a magnificent exhibit of English Vegetables grown entirely from **CARTERS TESTED SEEDS**.

CARTERS BOXES OF VEGETABLE SEEDS.

Beans, Dwarf.	Egg Plant.	Parsley.
Beans, Runner.	Herbs.	Peas, best sorts.
Beet.	Kale.	Potato Seed.
Brussels Sprouts.	Kohl Rabi.	Radish, best sorts.
Cabbage, best sorts.	Leek.	Savoy.
Capsicum.	Lettuce, Cos and Cabbage.	Spinach.
Carrot, best sorts.	Melon.	Tomato.
Cauliflower, best sorts.	Mustard and Cress.	Turnip, white and yellow.
Celery, white and red.	Onions, best sorts.	Vegetable Marrow.
Cucumber.		

Comprising useful quantities of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcel Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 16/- Boxes containing larger quantities, price 23/-, 43/-, 56/-, 70/-, and 90/- A Small Box, omitting heavy seeds, 8/-

CARTERS BOXES OF FLOWER SEEDS.

MOST OF THE PACKETS OF FLOWER SEEDS CONTAIN A VARIETY OF COLOURS.

Aster.	Candytuft.	Delphinium.
Amaranthus.	Celasia.	Dianthus.
Antirrhinum.	Chrysanthemum.	Echscholtzia.
Balsam.	Cobaea.	Everlasting Flower.
Begonia.	Convolvulus.	Gaillardia.
Calliopsis.	Cosmos.	Globe Amaranthus.
Canary Creeper.	Dahlia.	Godetia.

Golden Feather.	Ipomoea.	Lupinus.	Mesembryanthemum.
Heartsease.	Larkspur.	Marigold.	Mignonette.
Heliotrope.	Linum.	Marvel of Peru.	Nasturtium.
Hibiscus.	Lobelia.	Maurandya.	Nemesia.

Nemophila.	Polyanthus.	Stock.	Verbena.
Perilla.	Poppy.	Sunflower.	Wallflower.
Petunia.	Portulaca.	Sweet Pea.	Zinnia.
Phlox.	Salpiglossis.	Sweet William.	

Comprising large packets of the above varieties, sent packing and postage free to all parts within the Parcel Post Union on receipt of remittance or an order for payment in England, price 22/-

Smaller Boxes, containing selections from the above list, price 7/6, 11/-, and 17/-

All Orders must be accompanied by a Remittance to Cover Value, or the Goods must be paid for in England
Postal Orders to be made payable to James Carter & Co. at the General Post Office, London.

INDEX—Continued.

	Page		Page		Page		Page
Sege	60	Silene	125	Sweet William	133	Viola	131
Salafy	53	Smilax (see Medeola)		Syringes	74	Violet (see Viola)	
Salvia	124	Snadragon (see Antirrhinum)		Tagetes	133	Virginian Stook	134
Sanvitalia	124	Solanum	125	Tarragon	40	Viscaria	134
Saponaria	124	Sorrel	60	Tocoma	133		
Savoy	16, 17	Spades	74	Thunbergia	133	Wallflower	134, 135
Scabious	124	Spinach	54, 55	Thyme	60	Water Cress (see Cress)	
Schizanthus	125	Squash (see Pumpkin)		Tobacco Seed (see Nicotiana)		Watering Pots	76
Schizopetalon	125	Statice	125	Tomato	54, 56, 57	Welsh Poppy (see Meconopsis)	
Scisore	70	Stock	126, 127	Torenia	133	Whitavia	135
Scorzouera	53	Stonocrop	127	Trachelium	133	Wigandia	135
Sea Hollies (see Eryngium)		Strawberry	55	Tritoma	133	Winter Cherry	135
Seakale	60	Streptocarpus	127, 128	Tropaeolum (see Nasturtium)		Whitlof	55
Sea Lavender (see Statice)		Sunflower	128	Turnip, Garden	58, 59	Woodruff (see Asperula)	
Sedum (see Stonocrop)		Sweet Alyesum (see Alyesum)		Valerian	133	Woodlands Mixture	135
Sensitive Plant	125	" Briar	128	Vegetable Marrow	28, 29	Worm Killer	72, 73
Shallots	60	" Corn	23	Vegetable Collections	65, 66	Xeranthemum (see Everlasting)	
Shaeta Daisy (see Chrysanthemum)		" Pea	123, 130, 131, 132	Verbasum	133	Zea Mays	135
Shears	74	" Sultan (see Centaurea)		Verbena	133, 134	Zinnia	135
Shovels	74						

CASH FOR PRIZES FOR 1922.

JAMES CARTER & Co., Seedsmen to His Majesty the King, Raynes Park, London, S.W.20, undertake, upon being furnished with certified evidence, to duplicate First, Second, or Third Money Awards made to exhibitors who show the products of Seeds and Potatoes from purchases made from this Catalogue and their other lists above 5/- in value, and obtained direct from Messrs. Carters establishment, or through accredited local and shop Agents, during the twelve months ending June 30th, 1922.

The said duplication will be limited to the value of the purchase, but at the option of Messrs. Carters exhibits of exceptional merit will receive special consideration.

Products to be of an exhibitor's own growth, and specimens are to be staged in accordance with the regulations of the Horticultural Society. This offer does not apply to Special Prizes offered by Firms or other Donors, i.e., only Cash Prizes offered by Societies are open to duplication.

In case of any dispute as to purchase, &c., an invoice of the seeds purchased must be produced if required. Received invoices, for goods purchased at our Agents' establishments, should always accompany prize claims.

Customers intending to claim the advantages of these Special Prizes must notify the fact to us a week before the day of the Show, stating the names of the Vegetables, Potatoes, or Flowers they intend to stage, and we will send neatly-named cards, which must be exposed to view during the whole time of the show. Non-compliance with these instructions may result in forfeiture of prizes.

We shall also send the applicant a sheet on which to record his prizes, to save the Secretary unnecessary work.

Owing to lack of space we are unable to publish a complete list of Horticultural Societies to whom we make our usual offer, and, therefore, unless the above announcement appears in the Prize Schedule of the Horticultural Society in the intending Competitor's district, the offer must be considered cancelled.

These Prizes are open to Messrs. Carters Customers, but Market Growers, Seedsmen, Nurserymen, and Horticultural Traders are excluded.

TERMS OF BUSINESS.

CARRIAGE OF GOODS. All Goods of the value of 40/- and upwards will be despatched **Carriage Paid** to any **Railway Station in England and Wales, Ireland and Scotland**, where practicable, also by **Parcel Post** to Purchaser's door where possible, except in cases where the cost of Carriage on the parcel, through being unusually bulky in proportion to its value, absorbs the profit on the transaction, when we reserve to ourselves the right of sending unpaid. Glass and other Goods liable to breakage are sent out securely packed, but beyond that we cannot be responsible for damage in transit. Notice of damage should be at once made to the Carriers and to James Carter & Co.

"THE SEEDS ACT, 1920." All Carters Seeds have been Tested for Germination and Purity, and conform to the provisions of "The Seeds Act, 1920."

CONDITIONS OF GUARANTEE OF QUALITY. All our Seeds have been carefully grown, selected, cleaned and tested, but we cannot give any warranty, expressed or implied, as to description, purity, productiveness, or any other matter connected with the crop beyond the analysis and germination required in accordance with "The Seeds Act, 1920," nor can we be in any way responsible for the crop. The goods are sold on the express condition that when they have been accepted no claim for damages or otherwise can be made against us for any breach of obligation.

ORDERS. Please write your name and address in full, also nearest Railway Station or Shipping Port to which the goods are to be forwarded. All letters are opened under the direction of one of our principals, and the orders are given out for execution under personal supervision.

PLANTS. As regards shrubs, trees, and other goods that are liable to die or get diseased or blighted by improper management or unfavourable weather, soil, or situation, whilst we will take every care to see that all plants, shrubs, trees, &c., are healthy, and free from disease, our liability ceases with their acceptance. Plant orders are sometimes delayed by severe or hot weather, and they at all times take longer to execute than Bulb or Seed orders, in consequence of the time required in lifting and packing, especially in autumn.

NEW CUSTOMERS. We beg respectfully to state that on opening an account it is necessary for us to receive Cash with the order, or a reference to a Banker or someone known to our House.

CASH DISCOUNT. We allow 5 per cent. (1/- in the £) discount off the total amount of invoice, of 40/- value and over, on all goods paid for with order, or within fourteen days from the date of invoice (but at no later period), unless other terms are specified or arranged.

TERM OF CREDIT. Our fullest Term of Credit is Three Months from date of Invoice, and without Discount, and our books are made up quarterly—i.e., March 1st, June 1st, September 1st, and December 1st. Five per cent. interest will be charged upon overdue accounts.

REMITTANCES. All Prices quoted are subject to alteration without notice. Postal Orders, Post Office Orders, or Cheques on any Bank are acceptable, and should be drawn in favour of **James Carter & Co.**, and crossed "Barclays Bank Limited, Raynes Park Branch."

EMPTY PACKAGES, Hampers, Boxes, Sacks, Bags, &c. Full price will be allowed when returned immediately, carriage paid, and in good condition. These should be in every case marked—"Empties from—"; a letter by post informing us of their despatch is also necessary. Booking charges must be prepaid, and a receipt should be taken, so that the value may be recovered if they are lost or mis-sent. **Coin, other valuables, or important communications should on no account be enclosed with returned empties.** On receipt of a post-card we will send labels.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS. Please notify to us any change of Permanent Address, in order that we may be able to forward our Catalogues with regularity. The favour of your kind recommendation of our House to those of your friends requiring Seeds for the Garden or Farm, or Plants and Flower Roots for the Garden or Conservatory, is respectfully solicited. We shall be pleased, at all times, to forward our Catalogues to any address we may be favoured with.

CONTRACT WORK. Subject to special terms on application.

Printed for JAMES CARTER & CO., Raynes Park, London, S.W. 20.

THIS BOOK AND ITS ILLUSTRATIONS ARE COPYRIGHT PROPERTY.

85th Issue, 1922.

Telegraphic Address—"Carter, Phone, London."
Cable Address—"Carter, London."

All rights reserved.

Telephone—Wimbledon 1100.





NO. 4644. CARTERS DOUBLE PETUNIA IN SUPERB
COLOURS. (PHOTOGRAPH GREATLY REDUCED.)

Carters Tested Seeds

RAYNES PARK, LONDON, ENGLAND.